

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

352

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 352

Connecticut

Ninth Regiment
Do - G



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)-
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

257

Doehner Alexander

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Rank | Company

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doehner Alexander

258

Dochester, Alexander

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5172 61 778	26	5172 61 778
2	5172 61 760	27	5172 61 776
3	5172 61 778	28	5172 61 778
4	5172 61 778	29	5172 61 778
5	5172 61 778	30	5172 61 778
6	5172 61 778	31	5172 61 778
7	5172 61 778	32	5172 61 778
8	5172 61 778	33	5172 61 778
9	5172 61 778	34	5172 61 778
10	5172 61 778	35	5172 61 778
11	5172 61 778	36	5172 61 778
12	5172 61 778	37	5172 61 778
13	5172 61 778	38	5172 61 778
14	5172 61 778	39	5172 61 778
15	5172 61 778	40	5172 61 778
16	5172 61 778	41	5172 61 778
17	5172 61 778	42	5172 61 778
18	5172 61 778	43	5172 61 778
19	5172 61 778	44	5172 61 778
20	5172 61 778	45	5172 61 778
21	5172 61 778	46	5172 61 778
22	5172 61 778	47	5172 61 778
23	5172 61 778	48	5172 61 778
24	5172 61 778	49	5172 61 778
25	5172 61 778	50	5172 61 778

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. & P. 11. 67, 16.

See also

Alex Dorchester
P. Alden

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *March 20, 1777.*

Term *War*

Casualties *Discharged March*
20, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page *27*

(575)

Copyist.

29 | 9 | Conn.

(Company) 1st Captain

1st, (Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1st Jan*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster-

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Alexander Rochester

1st, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1788.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month L 1.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay due L 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Alexander Rochester

1st, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

E

9

Conn.

Alexander Rochester

Ant, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Cony
Convict.

20

9

Conn.

Alexander Rochester

sub

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

2nd, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 *1901*.

To what time paid 600 / 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

2

9

Conn.

Alexander Schuster

1st, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Roll dated Warren Jan. 3, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

LD

9

Conn.

Alexander Rochester

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*; 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Pay Dec 1 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Howe

10

9

Conn.

Alexander Rochester

1st

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779

Roll dated March 6, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1777

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

A. H.

9

Conn.

Alexander H. Webster

1st Lt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *1*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence*.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Alexander Rochester
1st Lt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb. & March, 1779.
Roll dated Diverton Apr. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Alexander H. Webster

Rank, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *March*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due 2*.

Ampt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Perman

161 9 Conn.

Alexander Rochester
Sgt. 1, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month 4.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 1/2 by land 1/2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

L

9

Conn.

Alexander Rochester

1779 { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779

Roll dated Twelfth May 2, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

Conn.

Put,

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 1917, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month \$ 4.00

Time of service 1 2000 14

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$1,000.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

100

100

10 | 9 | Conn.

Alexander Rochester

1st Lt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay May, 1779.

To what time paid June, 1779.

Pay per month \$1.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

2

9

Conn.

Alexander Rochester

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay) and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

D

9

Conn.

Alexander Rochester

1st Lt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated Tuesday, August 7, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

LD

9

Conn.

Alexander Rochester

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *1*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service *1 Month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of 10 y 2 m 1*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

20

9

Conn.

Alexander Rochester

Sub

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779

Roll dated

Twenty Sixth

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

AD

9

Conn.

Alexander F. Chester

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 10*

Time of service *from 31 July to 1 Sep 1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *from Aug 15 to S. 1. L 1 8*

Amount *of the Subsistence L 1 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *from L 3 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Wm

Albion & Rochester

Point, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 1.

Time of service from 31 May to 1 Oct 1779

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 1 3

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 3,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

D.

9

Conn.

Alexander Forester

Just, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779

Roll dated New York Mar. 6, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with
out leave.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

(548)

Forester

Copyist.

101 | 9 | Conn.

Stephen L. Rochester

1st Lt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service from 30 Sept. 1777 to 1 Nov. 1777

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

A

9

Conn.

Alexander Bulkley

for { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March 20*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

11

9

Conn.

Alexander Decherter

Private { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid Jan, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

2

9

Conn.

Alexander² Rochester

per

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1780
March 1780
Camp near Morristown

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Under arms

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543)

Edw Bulkley

Copyist.

Alexander Fletcher

1st Lieut., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1st 1780

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1 17

To what time paid March 1 17

Pay per month 60 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 1/2 Dollars

Amount 160 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

None

2

9

Conn.

Richard A. Schister

1st { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated *March 17*, 17
Camp near the river

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Alexander Rochester

Pvt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid March 20, 17.

Pay per month 6 70 Dollars

Time of service 19 days,

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 10 70 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged 7 20 March.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

D

9

Conn.

Alexander Dorchester

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, 2 Dol^s, 48 90th

1779, 14 Dol^s, 70 90th

1780, Dol^s, 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, 17 Dollars, 28 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, Dol^s, 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, 10 Dol^s, 56 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Surplus, 10 Dollars, 56 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 6 Dollars, 62 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks: 20th March 80 dis-
Charged

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

L

9

Conn.

Alexander Dorchester

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, *To 20 March*

Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *3* Dol^s, 80 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

101

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

L2

9

Conn.

Alexander Dorchester

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap. Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From, *June 1*, 17

To, *July 1*, 17

Months *1*, Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, *24*

Alexander Dorchester

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

(645i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

Alexander Dorchester

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for Month May 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *May 1779*

....., 17 ..

Commence^t of Pay, *May 1*, 17 ..

To what Time paid, .., 17 ..

Pay P^r Month, *4/11*

Subsistance, ..

Month *1*, Days ..

Whole Amo^t of Pay Due, *2*

Alexander Dorchester

Remarks : ..

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist.

Alexander Forchestr

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^l Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *10th 10th 1779*

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *July 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Month^l *1*, Days

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Alexander Forchestr

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545)

Copyist.

10

9

Conn.

Alexander Dorchester

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^l Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month July, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17Commenc^t of Pay,*July 1*, 17

To what Time paid,

Augt. 1, 17Pay p^r Month,*2*

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay,*2**Alexander Dorchester*

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

20 | 9 | Conn.

Alexander Norchester

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalⁿ for August, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From July 31, 17

To Sep 1, 17

Month 1, Days

Pay p^r Month,

40/

Subsistance from July 31 To Aug^t 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., 1.8

Am^t of Subsistance,

1.8

Am^t of pay & Subsistance,

3.8

Alexander Norchester

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

(2)

9

Conn.

Alexander *Dorchester*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Officers & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Company do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathⁿ Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Sep^r 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *2 Aug, 1779*

To *1 Oct, 1779*

Month */*, Days

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Subsistance, *3*

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *5*

Alexander Dorchester

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

(S) | 9 | Conn.

Alexr *Dorchester*

Appears with the rank of *(Private)* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Octob^{er} 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *30 Sept*, 1779

To *1 Nov*, 1779

Month */*, Day

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Subsistance, £ *3*

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ *5*

Alexander Dorchester

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

9

| Conn.

Company No. 1

for 2., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

not stated, 17

Rec'd to 2nd

1778, 17/8

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Alexander S. Bulkley

1st Lt.; { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *March*

July, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

259

Dornant, Stephen

**9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dornant, Stephen

260

Dorchester, Alexander

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | P. 111

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dorchester, Alexander

1-261
Dormant, Stephen

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 271 856	26 35 271 856
2 35 271 856	27 35 271 856
3 35 271 856	28 35 271 856
4 35 271 856	29 35 271 856
5 35 271 856	30 35 271 856
6 35 271 856	31 35 271 856
7 35 271 856	32 35 271 856
8 35 271 856	33 35 271 856
9 35 271 856	34 35 271 856
10 35 271 856	35 35 271 856
11 35 271 856	36 35 271 856
12 35 271 856	37 35 271 856
13 35 271 856	38 35 271 856
14 35 271 856	39 35 271 856
15 35 271 856	40 35 271 856
16 35 271 856	41 35 271 856
17 35 271 856	42 35 271 856
18 35 271 856	43 35 271 856
19 35 271 856	44 35 271 856
20 35 271 856	45 35 271 856
21 35 271 856	46 35 271 856
22 35 271 856	47 35 271 856
23 35 271 856	48 35 271 856
24 35 271 856	49 35 271 856
25 35 271 856	50 35 271 856

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

N & P 43 4-7 86.

See also

D

1

9

Conn.

Stephen Dominant
Sery } Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779

Pay per month £ 3. -

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. H. Smith

D

9

Conn.

Stephen Dorman

Ser^t, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £ 0 - -

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3 - -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. Smith
Copyist.

D

|

9

|

Conn.

Stephen Dornant

Sgt.

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1775.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 17

To what time paid

Nov 1, 17

Pay per month

\$ 3.

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

A Smith

Stephen L. Linnant

Sgt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17

Pay per month *1.30*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *1.30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Stephen Dormant
Sers, Kelly Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Jan 25, 1778.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged Jan

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *A-*

(576)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

201

9

Conn.

Stephen Comant

Sgt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

9

Conn.

Stephen Vermont

Sgt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

D

9

Conn.

Stephen Darnall

Sergeant, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug., 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1st, 17

Pay per month 13

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & B.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Orain

D

9

Conn.

Stephen⁺ DomentSerg⁺

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. H. Smith

D

9

Conn.

Stephen Dormant

Serg⁺ { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3. --

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

M. Smith

Stephen W. Warrant

Sgt.,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1st 1779*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1st*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1st*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Sept. 1st*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *from Sept. 1st to Sept. 1st 1779*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *per man per month*

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

29

9

Conn.

Stephen Dornant

Sept., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1799

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$3.

Time of service Sept 30 to Nov 1, 1799

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

20

9

Conn.

Stephen Dormant

Sgt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*99*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service *Aug. 31 to Sept. 1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 6*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

D | 9 | Conn.

Stephen Warriss
Sgt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779

Commencement of time Aug., 17

Commencement of pay Aug., 17

To what time paid Aug., 17

Pay per month \$1.00

Time of service from July 1 to Sept. 1 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence from July 1 to Sept. 1 1779

Amount Subsistence \$1.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

J. J. Jones

D

9

Conn.

Stephen Dorman

Sergeant, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1st, 17

To what time paid Aug 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

O'Hair

D

9

Conn.

Stephen Dorman

Sergeant

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17

To what time paid July 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

J. Hair

D

9

Conn.

Stephen Dornier

Sergeant

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17

To what time paid June 1st, 17

Pay per month \$3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

W. H. Air

D

9

Conn.

Stephen Dorn

Sergt

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

H. A. Smith

2

9

Conn.

Stephen Dornant

Sergt. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month £. 3. -

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. L. Smith

20

9

Conn.

Stephen Norment
Sgt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.
Morrisburg
Roll dated *Jan. 27*, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

(543)

W. M. W.
Copyist.

AD | **9** | **Conn.**
Stephen Norman
Sgt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 17*79*.
Appointed *Jan. 25*, 17*77*.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

(Kase)
(543) Copyist.

Al | 9 | Conn.

Stephen L. Lorrant
Sgt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed June 25, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Enguard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

20

9

Conn.

Stephen Lormant

Sgt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 7, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 25, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

W. W. W.

201

9

Conn.

Stephen Lornant

Sgt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Twentynine May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Handwritten signature

20 | 9 | Conn.

Stephen Lomant

Sgt, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. & Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 6, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 25, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Handwritten signature
(543) Copyist.

Stephen Norrman
Sgt. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Feb 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

W. H. H.

Stephens No 2 record
Sept, Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1800*, 17*th*.

Commencement of time *March 1800*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1800*, 17

To what time paid *March 1800*, 17

Pay per month *March 1800*

Time of service *March 1800* *March 1800*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *March 1800*

Amount *March 1800*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

L()

Stephen H. ...

Sgt.,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*...*

Commencement of time *...*, 17*...*

Commencement of pay *...*, 17*...*

To what time paid *...*, 17*...*

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *from 21st June, 1780*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount of pay due *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

Sept 1862
 Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *1862*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 *1862*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *1862*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *1862*.

Pay per month *12 Months*

Time of service *from Sept 1 to May 1 1863*

Whole time of service *18 Months*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17

To what time paid *March 31st*, 17

Pay per month *12 dollars*

Time of service *from March 1st to April 1st 1800*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from March 1st to April 1st 1800*

Amount *12 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

Company No. 10
10, Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
 (Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *March 1st to March 1st*

Whole time of service *March 1st to March 1st*

Subsistence *March 1st to March 1st*

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent *0*

Casualties *0*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

20 | 9 | Conn.

Stephen A. Dormant
Sgt., { The Major's Co., in the 9th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.
Roll dated Oct. 7, 1780.

Appointed Feb. 1, 1780.

Commissioned , 1780.

Enlisted , 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wylls', and The Major's Company.

Ward

LD

9

Conn.

Stephen Lermant

Sgt. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
9th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17 *80*
Roll dated *Aug. 26*, 17 *80*

Appointed *Feb. 7*, 17 *78*

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Wyllys

Copyist.

20

9

Conn.

Stephen Scrimant

Sgt, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1780.

Appointed *Feb. 7*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

201

9

Conn.

Stephen Lormant

Sgt. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.
Morristown
Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 25, 1778.

Commissioned , 1778.

Enlisted , 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Al | 9 | Conn.

Stephen Norman
Sgt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.
Morristown
Roll dated *Apr 3*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 25*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted : , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Al

9

Conn.

Stephen Hornant

Sgt.

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb

, 1780.

Roll dated

Mar 2

, 1780.

Appointed

Jan 25

, 1771.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Paul

XL

9

Conn.

Stephen Normant

Sept, { The Major's Co., in the 9th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed Feb. 7, 1780.

Commissioned, 1780.

Enlisted, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

W. H. Hall

21

9

Conn.

Stephen Dornant

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10, 17*81*.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months,

Jan^y & Feb^y

Dol^s,

90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *60* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

Stephen Dornant Serjt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Stephen Dormont

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Wyllys's Comp^y
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t,
the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full
of our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the
Months of June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Vol dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *Aug 1*, 17

M^o *2*, Days

Pay p^r Month,

3

Subsistance,

Pay & Subsistance, £ *6*

Stephen Dormant Sergt

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. D. Thompson
Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Stephen Dormont

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Recievd of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencement of Pay,

May 1

, 17

To what Time paid,

June 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £

3

Subsistance, £

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Amount of Pay,

3

Stephen Dormont Sgh

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

Street

(545i)

Copyist.

21

9

Conn.

Stephen Normont

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

June 1

, 17

To what Time Paid,

July 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £

Time of Service,

Month,

Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

3

Stephen Normont Sgt

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

I do not

(545i)

Copyist.

10

9

Conn.

Stephen Dormont

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commis^t
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys'
Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan
Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion
the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in
full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion
for July, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17To what Time paid, *Aug 1*, 17Pay p^r Month, *3*Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *3**Stephen Dormont Serjt*

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Copyist.

20

9

Conn.

Stephen Dormant

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss Officers & Privates in Cap. Wyllys' Comp^y do acknowlege to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Name Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month, £ *3*

Subsistance from 31 July To 18 Aug.,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., *1.8*

Amount of Subsistance,

1.8

Amount of Pay & Subsistance,

4.8

Stephen Dormant Sgt

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

Stephen Perreault

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. John P. Wyllys' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^l Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

1 Aug, 1779

To

1 Oct, 1779

Month

/, Day

Pay p^r Month,

3

Subsistance,

1

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

6

Stephen Perreault Lt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(Vacobson)

(545i)

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Stephen Dormant

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & privates in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Company do acknowlege to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

20 Sept, 17

To

1 Dec, 17

Month

/, Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

Stephen Dormant 24

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

261-a

Perment, Stephen

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Perment, Stephen

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perment, Stephen

✓ 262
Douglas, Israel

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3577	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

L21

9

Conn.

Israel Douglass

Appears on a

List

without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Connecticut 11th Aug*
Aug 25, 1781.Comm^t of service, *Aug 16*, 1781.Expirⁿ of service, *Nov 23*, 1780.Time in service, *2* M. *28* D.Pay Pr Month, £ *2* S. *—* d. *—*Amount of pay due, *17* Dolls., *60* 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

263

Number.

Downer, James

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1552 63235	26
2	30 263070	27
3	20 263070	28
4	20 263070	29
5	20 263070	30
6	30 263070	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 456786.

See also

L | **9** | **Conn.**

James Danner
P. Bulkeley Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 23, 1780.*

Term *M^o.*

Casualties *Discharged Decem*
4, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *90*

J. B. Danner

(575)

Copyist.

James Bulkley
 { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
 9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named (above) for the month

of

Roll, dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

James A. Loomer

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *23 July*, 17

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17

Pay per month *6 50 Dollars*

Time of service *8 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 50 Dollars*

Amount of pay *48 00 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

D

9

Conn.

James Downer

Priv

{ Capt. R. Welles' Co. of Light Inf.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept. 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 17 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 23

1780

Term of enlistment

6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Present

Metcal

9

9

Conn.

James Downer

Priv

{ Capt. R. Welles' Co. of Light Inf.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov & Dec. 1780

Roll dated Dec. 31 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted July 23 1780

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 4 Dec. 80

Metcalf

20

9

Conn.

James Downer
Privt; Infantry Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Oct. 17

From

23 July, 17 80.

To

1 Decem^r, 17

Time of Service,

11 Months, 11 Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6 Dollars, 62⁹/₁₀₀ Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

29 Dollars, 10 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(548d)

E. B. Chennymen

Copyist.

263-71

Downer, John

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Le

9

Conn.

John Brown

Priv. { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., in
the 9th Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* *Sept*, 17 *80*.
Roll dated *Camp (Broughton), Dec 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Aug 31*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

J. Brown

Copyist.

22

9

Conn.

Samuel B. Webb

Priv., { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., in
the 9th Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov & Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Nov. 17*

Commissioned *Nov. 17*

Enlisted *Aug. 31*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *discharged 14 Dec 80.*

J. B. Brown
Copyist.

L^d

9

Conn.

John Downer
P. A., *27* *Co.*

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

From *31 Decr.*, 1780.

To *11 Decr.*, 17

Time of Service, *3* Months, *13* Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6* Dollars, *67* Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay, *22* Dollars, *80* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

Previous Number.

✓ 264
Doyle, Thomas

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37150294	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q.P. 436786

✓ See also

L

9

Conn.

Thos. Doyle

Capt. Hart

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 29, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

*discharged by order of
Gen Putnam to serve in the Con. Fleet*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol..... page.....

J. E. Langdon

(575)

Copyist.

265

Next Number.

265-4

Dudley, Zebulon

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 4.367, 86.

See also

Zebrion Dindley
C. Bull's Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above,

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

May 20, 1778.

Term: *War*

Casualties

Wounded in Aug 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

J. E. Dindley
 Copyist.

2 | 9 | Conn.

Zebulon Dudley
Watson Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 20, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Discharged Sept 12, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

W. E. Dunning
(575) Copyist.

LQ

9

Conn.

Zebulon Lendley

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. Brown

1st { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 12*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *12 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

20

9

Conn.

Zebulon Dickey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	10 Dol ^s , 17	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, 10 Dollars, 17 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90thBalance due for Deficiencies, 10 Dollars, 17 90thFinal Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90thRemarks: Discharged 12th Sept 1782

Number of record:

9

J. H. Kins

(555)

Copyist.

L⁹

9

Conn.

Herndon Dudley

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Plt dated, 17

Time of Service

From *June 1*, 17

To *July 1*, 17

Month *June*, Days

Pay p^r Month,

4/11

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

Seperate Rec^t.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. B. O'Hannigan

(5451)

Copyist.

✓ 265-a

Durfee, Benjam

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37323 218	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

L21

9

Conn.

Bennett Lurke

Appears on a

List

without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Jan 23, 1781.

Comm^t of service, July 26, 17

Expirⁿ of service, Dec 3, 1787.

Time in service, M. 8 D.

Pay P^r Month, £ 2 S. d.

Amount of pay due, 28 Dolls., 1/2 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

265-6
Earl James

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37150582	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

E

9

Conn.

James Webb
Artillery Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol., page

(575)

Copyist.

266

265-1/2

Easton, Samuel

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3526 7334	26	3526 8368
2	3526 7355	27	3526 8475
3	3526 8375	28	3526 8331
4	3526 7457	29	3526 7535
5	3526 8374	30	3526 8358
6	3526 7501	31	3526 7055
7	3526 8467	32	3526 8411
8	3526 7509	33	3526 7125
9	3526 6531	34	3526 8481
10	3526 7637	35	3526 8445
11	3526 7761	36	3526 8415
12	3526 6570	37	3526 8415
13	3526 7760	38	3526 8415
14	3526 7831	39	3526 8415
15	3526 7815	40	3526 8415
16	3526 8415	41	3526 8415
17	3526 8415	42	3526 8415
18	3526 8415	43	3526 8415
19	3526 8415	44	3526 8415
20	3526 8415	45	3526 8415
21	3526 8415	46	3526 8415
22	3526 8415	47	3526 8415
23	3526 8415	48	3526 8415
24	3526 8415	49	3526 8415
25	3526 8415	50	3526 8415

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 1136781.

See also

266

265-76

Easton, Samuel

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3526 734	26	3526 8768
2	3526 7350	27	3526 8770
3	3526 8375	28	3526 8331
4	3526 7037	29	3526 7035
5	3526 0394	30	3526 535
6	3526 75	31	3526 7055
7	3526 8402	32	3526 504
8	3526 7504	33	3526 7025
9	3526 6331	34	3526 3085
10	3526 7037	35	3526 7025
11	3526 7711	36	3526 6520
12	3526 6526	37	3526 6520
13	3526 7010	38	3526 7025
14	3526 7531	39	3526 7025
15	3526 7531	40	3526 7025
16	3526 7025	41	3526 7025
17	3526 7025	42	3526 7025
18	3526 7025	43	3526 7025
19	3526 7025	44	3526 7025
20	3526 7025	45	3526 7025
21	3526 7025	46	3526 7025
22	3526 7025	47	3526 7025
23	3526 7025	48	3526 7025
24	3526 7025	49	3526 7025
25	3526 7025	50	3526 7025

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 11 367 81.

See also

E

9

Conn.

Shimmon, Daniel
Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept 1, 1781*
or enlistment

Term *1781*

Casualties *Wounded & Capt*
Sept 1, 1781

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

28
Copyist.

Samuel Webster
Corpl, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co. in the
 Battalion commanded by Colonel
 Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *14*

Time of service

Whole time of service *14 days*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *10 13 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *removed Sept 1 from*

private

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Samuel Webster

Priv., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co. in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *6 days*

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1 killed in battle*

Sept. 1

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

E

9

Conn.

Samuel Easton

Sgt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1773.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1773.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1773.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Samuel Easton

E

9

Conn.

Samuel Easton
Capt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

\$2.41

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2.41

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Howland

E

9

Conn.

Saml. Easton

Corpl. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company;
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17

To what time paid

Nov 1

, 17

Pay per month

\$2.41

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2.41

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nov 1

E

9

Conn.

Samuel Easton
Capt.

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.44*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *\$1.44*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Samuel Easton

6th

9

Conn.

Samuel Easton

Corpl { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.
Warren, Mass 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

vs Smith and

(543)

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Samuel Easton

Corp { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Samuel Easton

Corpl

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *January*, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *44*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.44*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nowhere

66

9

Conn.

Sam Easton
Corpl.

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17 *79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2.45

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2.45

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nov 1879

Saml Easton
Corpl

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
 { Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17 *79*

Commencement of time

Mar 1, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar 1, 17

To what time paid

Apr 1, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2.4

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

of May \$ 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nov

E

9

Conn.

Sam^l Easton

Cpl, ^{1st} { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *3 1/2 60/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Swneedham

E

9

Conn.

Sam^l Easton

Cpl, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, L 2 11

Time of service from 1 Oct to 1 Nov 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Swneedham

(545)

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Saml Easton

Cpl

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *17*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2 1/2*

Time of service *from 31 Aug to 1 Oct 1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug 31 to Oct 1 L. 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 3 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Swneedham

(545)

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Saml Easton

Cpl, { *Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,*
*Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.**

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2 11*

Time of service *from 31 July to 1 Sept 1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Subsistence L 1 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3 12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Swnee dham

(545)

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Sam'l Easton

Cpl. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid, Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month, L 12 11

Time of service

Whole time of service, 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, L 14

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Amesdham

E

9

Conn.

Sam^e Eustace

(Yel, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$1.65 - 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$1.65 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

L. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Saml Easton

Cpl

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

June 1

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2 11

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Surrendham

(545)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Saml Easton

Cpl. { Capt: Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 17 79

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1, 17

To what time paid

May 1, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2.4

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

May \$ 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nov 1779

E

9

Conn.

Sam^l Easton

Corpl, ^{1st,} { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of
Quarters near Morris Town
Roll dated

Nov & Dec, 1779.
Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm Michael

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Saml Easton

Corpl, { *Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n*
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.
Roll dated *Newport Nov 6*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W Michael

E

9

Conn.

Sam'l Easton

Co. pl. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.
Roll dated *Durham, Sept 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Sam^l Easton

Co. p. l. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Bat'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

E^o

9

Conn.

Sam^l Easton

Corpl, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Diverton, May 2, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Enrichard

Co

9

Conn.

Sam^l Easton

Cop^l, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb & March, 1779.

Durham, April 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm Michael

(543)

Copyst.

E

9

Conn.

Sam'l Easton

Corpl., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan
Warren Feb 6

1779.

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

8

9

Conn.

Saml Easton

Cpl, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time *17*, 17

Commencement of pay *31 May*, 17

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17

Pay per month *1 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollar*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount of pay due *3 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

L. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Saml Easton

Cpl, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, May 1, 17.

To what time paid, June 1, 17.

Pay per month, 7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 10 Dollars.

Amount, 17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Sinecumb

(545)

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Saml Easton

Cpl, { *1st* Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *1³⁰/₄₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *11³⁰/₄₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Sumnerham

(545)

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Saml Easton

Cpl

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₄₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 17³⁰/₄₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Sumnerham

(545)

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Samuel Easton

Cpl., { *late*
Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *1 ³/₄ Dollars*

Time of service *7 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *31 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

George A. Ham

(545)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Saml Easton

Corpl

{ Capt. R. Welles' Co. of Light Inf.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov & Dec* , 17*80* .

Roll dated *Dec 31* , 17*80* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Metcal

6

9

Conn.

Samuel Easton

Corpl

Capt. R. Welles' Co. of Light Inf.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Metcalfe

E

9

Conn.

Sam^l Easton

Corpl, { The late Captain Charles Whiting's
Company, in the 9th Battalion of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Detached with
Capt Wyllie in the
Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

E

9

Conn.

Sam'l Easton

Corpl, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.
Roll dated *Quarters near Morris Town, June 3*, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On detachment*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Saml Easton

Corpl, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col: Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1780.
Quarters Morris
Roll dated *May 4* 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

E 9 Conn.

Saml Easton

Corpl, { ^{1st} Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of
Quarters Near Morris Town
Roll dated

March, 1780.
April 3, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

M. Michael
Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Sam^l Easton

Corpl, { *Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n*
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb 1780*
Quarters near Morris Town
Roll dated *March 2, 1780*

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm Michael

(543)

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Saml Easton

Appears with the rank of *Corps* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months,

Jan^r Feb^r & March

Dol^s,

90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved,

52

Dol^s,

90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

Saml Easton Corps

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

/Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Saml Easton

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers,
Pay master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the
Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our
Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of
June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service:

From June 1, 17

To Aug 1, 17

Month, 2 Days,

Pay p^r Month, 2

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay,

Samuel Easton

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Samuel Easton

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay master of Said Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Commencement of Pay,

May 1

, 17

To what Time paid,

June 1

, 17

Pay Pr Month, £

2:4

Subsistance, £

Whole time of Service,

*1:21:0*Amo^t of Pay, £*2:4**Samuel Easton Sergeant*

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Samuel Easton

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers
Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the
Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed
being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d
Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feb. 1st 1780

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,*June 1st 1779*

, 17

To what Time Paid,

July 1st 1779

, 17

Pay Pr Month, £

2.11.1

Month

1

, Days

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay,*2.11.1**Samuel Easton Corpl*

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Sheet 1

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Samuel Easton

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay master of Col^o Sam. B. Webb's Battalion the
Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full
for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for
the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

July 1

, 17

To what Time paid,

July 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £

2. 4

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

2. 4

Sam^l Easton Corpl.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Saml Easton

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, & non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in the Comp^y late Whiting's, do acknowlege to have recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t, the several sums to our Names annexed, being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of Aug^t, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

Days

Pay p^r Month, £

44/

Subsistance, £

Pay & Subsistance,

3. 12

Saml Easton Corpl.

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

E^o

9

Conn.

Sam^l Easton

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & non Commiss^d Officers of the Comp^y Late Whiting's do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathau Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg. for the Month of Sept^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 Aug, 1779

To

, 17

Month

1

Days

Pay p^r Month,

2 14

Subsistance,

3

Pay & Subsistance,

5 14

Sam^l Easton Corpl

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Sam'l Jackson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers and Soldiers in the Comp^y Late Cap^t Charles Whiting's do acknowlege to have Received of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for Our Wages & Subsistance said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Time of Service:

From 20. Sept., 1779.

To 1. Nov., 1779.

Month 1, Days

Pay p^r Month, 2. 1/2

Subsistance, 3

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, 5. 1/2

Sam'l Jackson

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jackson

Copyist.

E | 9 | Conn.

Samuel Easton

Appears with the rank of *capt* on an
Account

of all Monies Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers,
Pay Master to One of the Sixteen Additional
Battalions Commanded by Col^o Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers and Privates of said Battalion,
from Novem^{br} 1st, 1779, To the 1st Day of Jan^y,
1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

October, 17

Date, , 17

Sum paid, *31* Doll^s, *66* 90^{ths}

Sum Reciev'd for Pay and Subsistance as pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, *Oct^r & Nov^r 1779*

Doll^s, 90^{ths}

Amo^t of what Reciev'd, *31* *66*

We the Subscribers have Recieved the Sums an-
nexed to our Names Respectively.

Sam^l Easton - capt

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Sam^l B. Webb

Copyist.

267

Edgcomb, Ezra

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35265770	26
2	352640	27
3	35265455	28
4	35265774	29
5	35265770	30
6		31
7	35265770	32
8		33
9	35265770	34
10		35
11	37367872	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

13 6
Special favor of
D. H. H. Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

17

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237).—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

C | **9** | **Conn.**

Co. 1st Regt.

QD 11 { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

66

John P. Lyceum
Per, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 21*, 17.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *24 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *at pay 100*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *none*.

Remarks:

E

Ezra Edgcomb

Priv. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan — , 17 79.
Roll dated Feb — , 17 79.
Warren —

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks joined Jan 1st
79

Pagan

E

9

Conn.

Ezra Edgcomb
Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Began

E

9

Conn.

Ezra Edgcomb

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar , 1779.

Roll dated Apr 6 , 1779.
Beverton

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted 19th
Feb.

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Ezra Edgcomb
Det. (Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 18 , 17 .

Pay per month 4¹/₂

Time of service 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 1 52 6 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 18 Feb. 1779

Ezra

E

9

Conn.

Ezra Edgcomb

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"D^r The following Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Privates of the 9th Connecticut Reg^t to
Money advanced them by Nathan Beers Pay
Master to s^d Regiment

* * * * *

Ezra Edgcomb to Cash 14. 45

* * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account sworn to

Sept. 17, 1780.

Number of record:

24

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Ezra Edgcomb

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s , <i>74</i>	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,	<i>3</i> Dollars, <i>74</i>	90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s , <i>16</i>	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,	<i>3</i> Dollars, <i>16</i>	90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, *58* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: *26th Feb. 78 to 1st X*
Dec. 1st 9th Feb 79

Number of record:

9 *W. A. K. H. R.*

Co

9

Conn.

Co
Carr
J

Co
Ed. Carr
J. Williams

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies Due Dead, Deserted & Absentees in the
9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, in the Hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 1st 1778, 17

1778.

June,

660

July,

610

August,

660

Septemb^r,

530

October,

Novemb^r,

Decemb^r,

1779.

January,

660

February,

422

March,

April,

May,

[OVER.]

JUN 26

37321742

1897

June, _____

July, _____

August, _____

September, _____

October, _____

Novemb^r, _____

Decemb^r, _____

Amount, 36 Dollars, 23 Ninetieths.

Remarks: Debit to Cash

14, 1/10

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J O Hurdley

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Ezra Edgecomb

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

June 1

, 17

To

July 1

, 17

Month

2

, Days

Pay p^r Month,*1-0-*

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,*2-0-0*

Remarks :

Number of record

16

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

Next Number.

268

268-12

Edgerton, Abel

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35267155	26
2	35265211	27
3	35267220	28
4	35267225	29
5	37150623	30
6	322204	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R + P. 2136716.

See also

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment
1st arrangement Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
 November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
 or enlistment } , 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. / page 104

E

9

Conn.

Abel Edgerton

In

{ The late Captain Charles Whiting's
Company, in the 9th Battalion of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Penick Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 23, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m French

E

9

Conn.

Abel Edgerton

Priv

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 22 July, 17.

To what time paid, 1 Aug, 17.

Pay per month, 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service, 8 Days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay due, 4⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Stoneham

E

9

Conn.

Abel Edgerton

Sir, { The Colonel's Company, 9th Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sep X. 1780.
Roll dated Orange Town, Oct 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 23, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months, Recruit

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Smith as l

E

9

Conn.

Abel Edgerton

See, { The Colonel's Company, 9th Connecticut Reg't of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Highlands, Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

March and April 14/80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. G. Smith

E

9

Conn.

Abel Edgerton
Rt. Colonel Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Oct 17

From

23 July, 1780

To

14 Decemr, 17

Time of Service, *17* Months, *21* Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6 Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

31 Dollars, *30* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(548d)

E. D. Thompson
Copyist.

✓ 268-a
Edwards

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E. | | | Cann.

J. Edwards
Appears on a n

Inspection Return
of the additional Regim
of Foot in the Service of the
United States of America
Commanded by Colonel James
Bleeker

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, April 3, 1730,

* This name appears on this Inspection
Return only as signature

not recd

(545i)

J. C. Lundy
Copyist.

✓ 269 Previous Number 268-a
Elderkin, Diarcha

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3526 6772	26 3526 6772
2 3526 7347	27 3526 7347
3 3526 7047	28 3526 7047
4 3526 5400	29 3526 5400
5 3526 7112	30 3526 7112
6 3526 5205	31 3526 5205
7 3526 584	32 3526 584
8 3526 584	33 3526 584
9 3526 584	34 3526 584
10 3526 584	35 3526 584
11 3526 584	36 3526 584
12 3526 584	37 3526 584
13 3526 584	38 3526 584
14 3526 584	39 3526 584
15 3526 584	40 3526 584
16 3526 584	41 3526 584
17 3526 584	42 3526 584
18 3526 584	43 3526 584
19 3526 584	44 3526 584
20 3526 584	45 3526 584
21 3526 584	46 3526 584
22 3526 584	47 3526 584
23 3526 584	48 3526 584
24 3526 584	49 3526 584
25 3526 584	50 3526 584

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: N & P. 4.3 6786.

✓ See also

David W. Webb
1783, *1783* Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment (*Sept 12*), 17*83*.
 or enlistment

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *122*

E^o

9

Conn.

Marchal Elden
priv. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *14 months*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Marchal

Henry Cha. Elderton

priv. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

E⁶

9

Conn.

Niarcha Elderton

ser., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$^o 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Martha Clerk

16th, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co. in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*75*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*75*.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Person
Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Asiarcha Elderkim

Sgt., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Aug 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month, *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service, *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, *50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Supplement

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Diarcha Elderkin

Pr, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Warren Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks absent at Fishkills

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Michael

(543)

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Diarcha Elderkin

Plw, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Warren, Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command Fred-

ricksburg

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Martha Elderkin

Art, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

E8

9

Conn.

Asa, Cha Elderkin

Art. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid *Apr*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *Of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Howe

Es
Asa Cha. Elderton

privt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
 Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Worship

E

9

Conn.

Martha Elderskin

W., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll .

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb*, 17 .

Pay per month. *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Martha Elderskin
Capt.

E

9

Conn.

Diarcha Elderkin

Plt, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 405

Time of service from Oct to Nov 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 13

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 418

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Swneedham

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Diarcha Elderkin

Plt, ^{late} { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40.5

Time of service from 31 Aug to 1 Oct 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 31 to Oct 1 L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Wm Needham

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Diarchia Elderkin

Pl

{¹²⁴
Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service From 31 July to 1 Sept 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Subsistence L 1 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Surree & Ham

(545)

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Martha Elderkin

Sgt., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 1/2*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Swyddham

(545)

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Diarcha Elderkin

Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17

To what time paid

July 1

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Samuel Ham

(545)

Copyist.

E.

9

Conn.

Liarcha Elderkin

(Sgt) { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month (40.)

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Supplied

E

9

Conn.

Diarcha Elderkin

For

late
{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Quarters near Morris Town,
Roll dated

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

E | 9 | Conn.

Diarcha Elderkin

For, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.
Roll dated Newport Nov 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On command Fish
Kill

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

60

9

Conn.

Diarcha Elderkin

Tr, {^{val} Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated ^{Swanton} Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on record at Fish

Hill

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W. B. Rich

(548)

Copyist.

Co

9

Conn.

Isaac A. Elderskin

For, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Swanton Aug 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Wounded at Fish Kill*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Diarcha Elderkin

Pr, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Swanton, May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On Comd at
Fish Kills

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

W. Smith
Copyist.

E'

9

Conn.

Isaacha Elderkin

Prs, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Twerton, April 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command at
Fish Kill*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Diarcha Elderkin

Pw, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.
Roll dated Warren, Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted July 12 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command at
Fish Kills

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. L. Richard

(543)

Copyist.

E

Conn.

Elderkin

Asst Commr

Appears as shown below on a
Communication
of which the following is a copy :

Dear Sir

Agreeable to your Orders, I have made the following Notes, as Explanatory of Col^o Webbs Review Return, of December last—

I suppose Diarcha Elderkin to be one of the two, noted as Improperly absent; He had Permission from Gen^l Parsons to Assist Commy Elderkin who was then at West Point, suppose he is now at Fredricksburgh. — Charles Churchill, whom I suppose to be the other one, hath since the Review Join^d the Reg^t—who was at that time with Lieut Col^o Livingston & had been from Sept^r 1778, (the time of Colonel Livingstons discharge) till Last Month—

Among the Sick Absent, I shall note some few of them—John Benham is at N Hartford in Connecticut, lame by Contraction of the Nerves in one of his Legs, that he is not able to join the Regiment—

Isaac Worden is sick at Saybrook in Connecticut, his Disease, a Consumption, most of his time Contin^d to his House, & part of the time to his Bed—

Jonathan Hand is at Weth^d in Conn^t, his Disorder a Rupture—making shoes for the Publick under the direction of a Mr Starr of Middletown—

Samuel Parker is at Stratford in Connecticut his Disorder a Rupture—when the Reg^t came through Connecticut, I sent a Serg^t after him, who found him at home so unwell, as not able to Join the Reg^t—

Several of the others return^d sick Absent, were left in the Hospital at Providence, & others at Danbury among those left at Danbury, one I believe, is well but Continued as a Waiter to one of the Doctors, some have Joined, & some gone home, having Obtain^d furloughs from the Hospital Doctors; I should so much depend on the Information, as to account for those left sick absent as at their respective homes, but do not Conceive myself Warranted, altho^t I believe it as it Comes from a Soldier—

Your very Humble Servant

Eben^r Huntington Lt Col^o Comm^d

Colonel Sherburne Comm^d

Gen^l Starks Brigade^o

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Morris Town

Feb^y 6, 1780

Number of record:

23

(552)

L. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

Diarcha Elderkin

Appears as shown below on a
Communication
 of which the following is a copy :

Dear Sir

Agreeable to your Orders, I have made the following Notes, as Explanatory of Col^o Webbs Review Return, of December last—

I suppose Diarcha Elderkin to be one of the two noted as Improperly absent; He had Permission from Gen^l Parsons to Assist Conny Elderkin who was then at West Point, suppose he is now at Fredricksburgh. Charles Churchill, whom I suppose to be the other one, hath since the Review Join^d the Reg^t—who was at that time with Lieut Col^o Livingston & had been from Sept^r 1778, (the time of Colonel Livingstons discharge) till Last Month—

Among the Sick Absent, I shall note some few of them—John Benham is at N Hartford in Connecticut, lame by Contraction of the Nerves in one of his Legs, that he is not able to join the Regiment—

Isaac Worden is sick at Saybrook in Connecticut, his Disease, a Consumption, most of his time Contin^d to his House, & part of the time to his Bed—

Jonathan Hand is at Weth^d in Conn^t, his Disorder a Rupture—making shoes for the Publick under the direction of a Mr Starr of Middletown—

Samuel Parker is at Stratford in Connecticut his Disorder a Rupture—when the Reg^t came through Connecticut, I sent a Serg^t after him, who found him at home so unwell, as not able to Join the Reg^t—

Several of the others return^d sick Absent, were left in the Hospital at Providence, & others at Danbury among those left at Danbury, one I believe, is well but Continued as a Waiter to one of the Doctors, some have Joined, & some gone home, having Obtain^d furloughs from the Hospital Doctors: I should so much depend on the information, as to account for those left sick absent as at their respective homes, but do not Conceive myself Warranted, altho^t I believe it as it Comes from a Soldier—

Your very Humble Servant

Eben^t Huntington Lt Col^o Comm^d

Colonel Sherburne Comm^d

Gen^l Starks Brigade^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated *Quartermasters Harris Town*

Feb^y 6, 1780

Number of record :

23

(552)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Diarcha Elderkin

1st
Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

May 23

, 17

Pay per month

6¹⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

22 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

17 ¹⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Transferred 23 May 1780

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Surgeon

(545)

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Orinda Col. Webb

Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*86*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Orinda served at Fort Mifflin*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Samuel B. Webb

E

9

Conn.

Diarcha Elderken

(Pot)

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 16⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Extra Service

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Samuel B. Webb

E

9

Conn.

Diarcha Elderkin

Sol

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, Feb, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Extra Service

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Lunce & Ham

(545)

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Diana Elderkin

Co. { *Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n*
of Connecticut Forces commanded
*by Col. Samuel B. Webb.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.
Roll dated *Quarters near Grovill, Tenn.*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Transferred to Capt*
Will's Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. Prichard

E

9

Conn.

Diarcha Elderkin

Pr, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 80.
Quarters Morris Tavern
Roll dated May 4, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 12 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command Fish
kill

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Siarcha Elderkin

Pr

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Quarters near Morris Town

Roll dated

June 1780.
Sept 3 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 12 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Extra service
Fish Kill

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

on Michael

(543)

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Diarcha Elderkin

Pr, { ^{Lt.} Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb. 1780.*
Quarters near Morris Town.
Roll dated *March 2, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 12, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Extra service Fish
Kill*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Diancha Elderkin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months,

Dol^s,

90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Diarcha Elderkin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	<i>27</i>	Dol ^s ,	<i>40</i>	90 th
1779,	<i>27</i>	Dol ^s ,	<i>40</i>	90 th
1780,	<i>3</i>	Dol ^s ,	<i>11</i>	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, <i>58</i> Dollars, <i>1</i>				90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars,		90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *58* Dollars, *1* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: *1 July '80 discharged*

Number of record:

9

(555)

Mal Kins

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Deureh Eldersin

Appears with the rank of *Vt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers, Pay master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Oct 1st dated, 17

Time of service:

From *April*, 17

To *Aug 1*, 17

Month, *2* Days,

Pay p^r Month, *12*

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay, *1*
D. Eldersin

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

E | 9 | Conn.

Quaracha Elderkin

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay master of Said Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17 .

To what Time paid, *June 1*, 17 .

Pay P^r Month, £ *2*

Subsistance, £

Whole time of Service, *2 mo*

Amo^t of Pay, £ *9*

Elderkin

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Sheet

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Diarcha Eldorbin

Appears with the rank of *Svt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not stated*

_____, 17 ____ .

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17 ____ .

To what Time Paid *July 1*, 17 ____ .

Pay P^r Month, £ *2*

Month *1*, Days ____

Subsistance, £ ____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*
J. Eldorbin

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

18

(545i)

Sheet

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Diarcha Elderkin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay master of Col^o Sam. B. Webb's Battalion the
Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full
for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for
the Month of July, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, , 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

S. O. Elderkin

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Diarch Elderkin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, & non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in the Comp^y late Whiting's, do acknowlege to have recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t, the several sums to our Names annexed, being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of Aug^t, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sept 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

Subsistance, £

Pay & Subsistance,

3. 8

10. Elderkin

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

Johnson

(545i)

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Diarcha Elderton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & non Commiss^d Officers of the Comp^y Late Whiting's do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg. for the Month of Sept^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

To

Month

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Pay & Subsistance,

D. Elderton

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Diarch Elderkin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers and Soldiers in the Comp^y Late Cap^t Charles Whiting's do acknowlege to have Received of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for Our Wages & Subsistance said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *30. Sept*, 17*79*.

To *1. Dec*, 17*79*.

Month */*, Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

A. Elderkin

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ Next Number

270 a. 270

Elwood, Nathan

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35272782	26
2	35272783	27
3	37150634	28
4	320242	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

P. & P. 4367, H.

See also

E

9

Conn.

Nathan Ellwood
Sgt.

{ The Major's Co., in the 9th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug: 8 Sept. 1780.

Camp Orange Court 2
Roll dated 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Aug: 26, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wylls', and The Major's Company.

E

9

Conn.

Nathan Elwood
Pl, { The Major's Co., in the 9th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed. , 17 .

Commissioned. , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 26*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch Dec 14*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wylls', and The Major's Company.

E | 9 | Conn.

Continental
Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } August, 1780.
or enlistment

Term 1 year

Casualties 10 killed & 10 wounded
140

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

E

9

Conn.

Nathan E. Wood
1st, Major Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

From

26 Aug.

, 1780.

To

12 Decem

, 17

Time of Service,

3

Months,

18

Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6

Dollars,

60

Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

2

Dollars,

Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

270
Evans, Allen

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, Allen

271

Quinn Allen

**9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quinn Allen

272
Evins, Allen

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 352-1482	26
2 352-1483	27
3 352-1484	28
4 352-1485	29
5 352-1486	30
6 352-1487	31
7 352-1488	32
8 352-1489	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. + P. 43 6-786.

See also Col. Sherburne's Regt.

Samuel B. Webb
1778, *1778* Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1778

Term *3 years*

Casualties *1 killed, 1 wounded*
Shelburne, Sept. 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*..... page *1*.....

E

9

Conn.

Allen Evans

Port, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.
Morristown
Roll dated *June 3*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 29*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *joined from Col.*
Shelburne Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

W. W. W.

9

Conn.

Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11, 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 25.00

Time of service 11 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 11 dollars

Amount 26.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties none

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

E

9

Conn.

Allen Lewis

Int, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
9th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.
Camp Fort Mifflin
Roll dated *Aug. 26*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 29*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Handwritten signature

1863
) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *1780*.

Commencement of time, 17 *1780*.

Commencement of pay, 17 *1780*.

To what time, paid, 17 *1780*.

Pay per month *12 dollars*

Time of service *from 1st March to 1st May 1780*

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence *1 dollar*

Amount of pay *12 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

E

9

Conn.

Allen Evins

Plt, { The Major's Co., in the 9th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 8 Sept. , 1780.
Camp Craggetown
Roll dated Oct. 2 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 27 , 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Transf'd to Lt. Col's Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

6

9

Conn.

Allin Evans

Priv. { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., in
the 9th Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. 1780.
Roll dated Camp (Barnet), Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Transferred from Major
Camp Sept. 6, 1780.
On duty.

(543)

J. Brown

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Allen Burns

Pr. { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., in
the 9th Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. Dec. , 17 80.

Roll dated Dec 5 , 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In command.

(543)

J. H. Brown

Copyist.

272-a
Fabour John

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forbes John

273
Talkner, Samuel

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 22226	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

24

9

Conn.

Saml Hallner

Appears on a

List

without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Sept 25, 1781.

Comm^t of service, June 8, 1781.

Expirⁿ of service, Dec 12, 1780.

Time in service, 6 M. 0 D.

Pay Pr Month, £ 2 s. 0 d.

Amount of pay due, 40 Dolls., 50 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

274
Fanning, Elisha

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33253637	26
2	33254411	27
3	33253637	28
4	33254411	29
5	33253637	30
6	33254411	31
7	37151010	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

Col. Sherburne - Abgt.

Clifford Manning
Priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Mar 26*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *4 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick absent at Groton*
since Jan 20th. Discharged
Mar 1st.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

F

9

Conn.

Elisha Fanning

for, { *Date* Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 30*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick 10 days*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keef

William H. Hart

{ Late Capt. John Hart's Co., in the 9th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*81*

Roll dated *September 16*, 17*81*

Appointed *September 16*, 17*81*

Commissioned *September 16*, 17*81*

Enlisted *September 16*, 17*81*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He is a private in the 9th*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

F.

9

Conn.

Company

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*60*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1st*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

1st

Eliza ...

..., { The 5th Captain's Co., in the 9th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

7 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *...*, 17 *...*

Roll dated *...*, 17 *...*

Appointed *...*, 17 *...*

Commissioned *...*, 17 *...*

Enlisted *...*, 17 *...*

Term of enlistment *...*

Time since last muster or enlistment *...*

Alterations since last muster *...*

Casualties

Remarks: *...*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joshua Hart
Hart, { 5th Co., in the 9th Connecticut
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel
 B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 1776*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *April 1776*, 17*76*.

Appointed *April 1776*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *April 1776*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *April 1776*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *Special*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left service at*

April 1776.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

21 | 9

| Conn.

Samuel B. Webb
Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Nov 17*
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page *172*

(575)

Copyin.

✓ 275
Fanning, Thomas

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35262266	26
2 33262108	27
3 33262108	28
4 33262108	29
5 37151019	30
6 316178	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & O. 43 6786.

See also Col. Sherburne's Regt.
4 Conn. Regt.

James Thompson
Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
 November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *March*, 17*82*
 or enlistment

Term *4 years*

Casualties *Went to France with the*
Army. Regt. Major. Capt. Aug. 18

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *113*

Thomas Farming
Corp { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
 in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Thomas Fanning
Capt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
 { Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7³⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dollars*

Amount *17³⁰ Dollars,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Thomas Fanning

1st Lt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 31*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *730 Dollars*.

Time of service *2 months*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*.

Amount of Pay Due *3490 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Now

9

Conn.

Thomas Farming

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Thomas Fanning

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ / Dol^s, / 3 _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, _____ / Dollars, / 3 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, / Dollars, / 3 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: *1 Aug 80. Accus'd*

Number of record:

9

Del. Kins

(555)

Copyist.

276
Farquhar Ebenezer

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forquor Ebenezer

277
Fay, Gershom

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 2 6 3 2 1 7	26	1 0 2 6 3 3 1 1
2	35 2 6 3 2 1 7	27	35 2 6 6 0 7 8
3	35 2 6 3 2 1 7	28	35 2 6 3 2 1 7
4	35 2 6 3 2 1 7	29	35 2 6 3 2 1 7
5	35 2 6 3 2 1 7	30	35 2 6 3 2 1 7
6	35 2 6 3 2 1 7	31	35 2 6 3 2 1 7
7	35 2 6 3 2 1 7	32	35 2 6 3 2 1 7
8	35 2 6 3 2 1 7	33	35 2 6 3 2 1 7
9	35 2 6 3 2 1 7	34	35 2 6 3 2 1 7
10	35 2 6 3 2 1 7	35	35 2 6 3 2 1 7
11	35 2 6 3 2 1 7	36	35 2 6 3 2 1 7
12	35 2 6 3 2 1 7	37	35 2 6 3 2 1 7
13	35 2 6 3 2 1 7	38	35 2 6 3 2 1 7
14	35 2 6 3 2 1 7	39	35 2 6 3 2 1 7
15	35 2 6 3 2 1 7	40	35 2 6 3 2 1 7
16	35 2 6 3 2 1 7	41	35 2 6 3 2 1 7
17	35 2 6 3 2 1 7	42	35 2 6 3 2 1 7
18	35 2 6 3 2 1 7	43	35 2 6 3 2 1 7
19	35 2 6 3 2 1 7	44	35 2 6 3 2 1 7
20	35 2 6 3 2 1 7	45	35 2 6 3 2 1 7
21	35 2 6 3 2 1 7	46	35 2 6 3 2 1 7
22	35 2 6 3 2 1 7	47	35 2 6 3 2 1 7
23	35 2 6 3 2 1 7	48	35 2 6 3 2 1 7
24	35 2 6 3 2 1 7	49	35 2 6 3 2 1 7
25	35 2 6 3 2 1 7	50	35 2 6 3 2 1 7

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 11.3 67 86.

See also

F

9

Conn.

Bersham Fay

Pvt.

(Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec, 17

To what time paid

Jan, 17

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Began

17

9

Conn.

Perham Fay

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 17 78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid

Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Boya

F

9

Conn.

Gersham Fay

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 17 *18*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct. 4, 17

To what time paid

Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month

17 1/2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Boga

Gershwin Day
P. L. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company,
 { Col. Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *sep*, 17*93*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *sep*, 17

To what time paid *oct*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T

9

Conn.

Shelton

1st, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

F | **9** | **Conn.**
Gersham Fay
Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* , 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 3* , 17 *79*.
Warren

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 21* , 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ryan

7 9 Conn.

Gershom Fay

For, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 17 78.

Roll dated Dec 4 - 17 78.
Warren

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Pagan

51

9

Conn.

Greenham Fay

Put

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *from Oct 1 to Nov 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

51

9

Conn.

Graham Fay

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept, 1777.

To what time paid Sept, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service from Aug 1 to Oct 1.

Whole time of service 2 months.

Subsistence \$ 2.

Amount \$ 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

William Day

Put, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *from July 31 to Sept. 1, 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from July 31 to Sept. 1, 1777*

Amount of subsistence *£ 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 12 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

T.

9

Conn.

Gresham Pay

Put

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *at pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

Joshua

Pay

_____, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17____.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17____.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 m 28 d*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

T

9

Conn.

Greenham Pay

Put, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *June*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 20*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

T

9

Conn.

Gersham Fay
Pot, Capt. Joseph Walker's Co, Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. 17 79

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1, 17

To what time paid

May 1, 17

Pay per month

\$2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bigan

T. 1

9

Conn.

Bersham Fay
Pet, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co. Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mich., 17

To what time paid

Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month

40/1 Mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

F

9

Conn.

Bersham Fay

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Pagan

F

9

Conn.

Gershon Fay
Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Pozar

F

9

Conn.

Gersham Fay

Plt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 17 *80*.

Merrie Town

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

Pagan
(543) Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Gersham Fay

Col.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* — , 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 6* , 1779.
Newport

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 21* , 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Present

F

9

Conn.

Gersham Fay

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* - , 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Sept 2* - , 17 *79*.
Swanton

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 21* - 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Present

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

F | **9** | **Conn.**
Gershon Fay

Priv, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* —————, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 7* —————, 17*79*.
Liverton

Appointed —————, 17

Commissioned —————, 17

Enlisted *May 21* —————, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

7 | 9 | Conn.
Gersham Fay

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 1779.

Roll dated May 2 —, 1779.
Tiverton

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted May 21 —, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Fay

F

9

Conn.

Gersham Fay

Capt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co, in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar 1779.

Roll dated Apr 6 - 1779.
Swinton

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted May 21 - 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Anger

(543)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Gershom Fay

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

T

9

Conn.

Gersham Fay

Plt

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick-absent

(545)

J. H. Norris

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Garrison

Pl

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *50*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

J. E. Harris

T

9

Conn.

Bartholomew Taylor

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Colonel
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick - absent*

J. Harris

T

9

Conn.

Hershow Pay

Pay

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Colonel
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

Gershon Fay

Det. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* — , 17 *80*

Roll dated *June 3* — , 17 *80*

Appointed *Morris Town* , 17 .

Commissioned *May 21* — , 17 .

Enlisted *May 21* — , 17 *78*

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in Rhode*
Island from 5th
Nov 1779

Gershon Fay

7

9

Conn.

Gershorn Fay

Pat, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr — , 17 80

Roll dated May 4 , 17 80
Morris Town

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 21 — , 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent at
Providence from
5th Nov. 1779

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Gershom Fay

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 5 Morris Town*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

Ryan

J

9

Conn.

Gershom Fay

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan + Feb, 1780.
Mar 3 - 1780.
Morris Town

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick absent

Pagan

H

9

Conn.

Neshom Fay

Appears with the rank of *Plt.* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

11 Decr. 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months,

Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Gershon Fay

Walsham

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies Due Dead, Deserted & Absentees in the
9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, in the Hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

1778.

June,

July,

August,

Septemb^r,

October,

Novemb^r,

Decemb^r,

1779.

January,

February,

March,

April,

May,

[OVER.]

JUN 26

37321743

1897

June, _____

July, _____

August, _____

September, _____

October, 16.60

Novemb^r, _____

Decemb^r, _____

Amount, 16 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Remarks: Sick absent

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. A. Hurdley

Copyist.

J
Y

9

Conn.

Gershon Fay

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, *20* Dol^s, *16* 90th

1780, *3* Dol^s, *11* 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, *23* Dollars, *20* 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, *11* Dol^s, *18* 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, *11* Dollars, *18* 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *12* Dollars, *2* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: *21 May 79 Indist^d*

Number of record:

9

(555)

W. C. Kears

Copyist.

Garrison, Fay

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

1st dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *May 21*, 17

To *Aug 1*, 17

Month *2*, Days *16*

Pay p^r Month, *16*

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *42 13 1*

111 (1.13)

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

7

9

Conn.

*Bershom F. May*Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(Revolutionary War)Roll dated *1779*

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *May 1*

, 17

To what time paid, *May 1*

, 17

Pay P^r Month, *1*Time of Service, *1* Month, *1* Days.Subsistance, £ *1*Whole Amo^t of Pay Due, *1**Bershom F. May*
mark *1st* *1st* *Surg.*

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist.

F.

9

Conn.

Gershon Fay

Appears with the rank of *sergt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1* .., 17 ..

To what Time p^d, *July 1* .., 17 ..

Pay p^r Month, ..

Time of Service, *1* Month, .. Days.

Subsistance, ..

Whole amount of Pay, *2* ..

Gershon Fay ^{has} *est. 1/2 West 11/24*
mark

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Edieet

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Gershom Fay

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums Affixed to our Names being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

July 1

, 17

To what Time paid,

Aug 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month,

2

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

2

Gershom ^{his} _{mark}

Fay Test J West Surgeon

Remarks:

Number of record

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Gershon Fay

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Walker's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recev^d of Nathⁿ Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Aug^t 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Moth

1, Day

Pay p^r Month,

40/

Subsistance from July 31 To Aug^t 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

1.8

Amo^t of Subsistance,

1.8

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

3.8

Gershon^{his} Fay Test Imo Hart Capt
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545)

Copyist.

SA

9

Conn.

Benjamin May

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. Joseph Walker's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 Aug, 17th 79

To

1 Oct, 1779

Month

1, Days

Pay p^r Month,

2

Subsistance,

2

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

4

Benjamin May ^{his} *Pay* ^{for} *Reg^t of Capt. Hart*

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(645i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

*It***9****Conn.***Leishon Jay*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Joseph Walker's Company do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

30. Sept, 17*79*.

To

1. Nov, 17*79*.

Month

/

, Days

Pay p^r Month,*2)*

Subsistance, £

*3*Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,*5**16 shillings*

Remarks :

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

278
Fay, John

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-2 63-3 8-4	26	34-2 64-3 9-4
2	33-2 63-3 8-4	27	34-2 64-3 9-4
3	33-2 63-3 8-4	28	34-2 64-3 9-4
4	33-2 63-3 8-4	29	34-2 64-3 9-4
5	33-2 63-3 8-4	30	34-2 64-3 9-4
6	33-2 63-3 8-4	31	34-2 64-3 9-4
7	33-2 63-3 8-4	32	34-2 64-3 9-4
8	33-2 63-3 8-4	33	34-2 64-3 9-4
9	33-2 63-3 8-4	34	34-2 64-3 9-4
10	33-2 63-3 8-4	35	34-2 64-3 9-4
11	33-2 63-3 8-4	36	34-2 64-3 9-4
12	33-2 63-3 8-4	37	34-2 64-3 9-4
13	33-2 63-3 8-4	38	34-2 64-3 9-4
14	33-2 63-3 8-4	39	34-2 64-3 9-4
15	33-2 63-3 8-4	40	34-2 64-3 9-4
16	33-2 63-3 8-4	41	34-2 64-3 9-4
17	33-2 63-3 8-4	42	34-2 64-3 9-4
18	33-2 63-3 8-4	43	34-2 64-3 9-4
19	33-2 63-3 8-4	44	34-2 64-3 9-4
20	33-2 63-3 8-4	45	34-2 64-3 9-4
21	33-2 63-3 8-4	46	34-2 64-3 9-4
22	33-2 63-3 8-4	47	34-2 64-3 9-4
23	33-2 63-3 8-4	48	34-2 64-3 9-4
24	33-2 63-3 8-4	49	34-2 64-3 9-4
25	33-2 63-3 8-4	50	34-2 64-3 9-4

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

N. P. 136786

See also

T

9

Conn.

John Fay

P. 1 { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1775.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay,

Dec 1, 17

To what time paid

Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

\$2

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

T

9

Conn.

John Fay
Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Boya

F

9

Conn.

John Fay

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. , 1775.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid

Nov. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month

412

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Loga

John A. [unclear]
1776, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company,
 { Col. Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

5 | *9* | **Conn.**

John Ray

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *of Ray R?*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

7

9

Conn.

John Fay
Col

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec — , 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3 — , 1779.

Appointed — , 17 — .

Commissioned — , 17 — .

Enlisted Apr 2 — 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Duty

Pagan

7
9 | Conn.
John Fay
Col. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 17 *78.*
Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17 *78.*
Warren
Appointed, 17 .
Commissioned, 17 .
Enlisted *Apr 12*, 17 *77.*
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Pagan
(543) Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

John Fay
P. H.

Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Pozan

F

9

Conn.

John Fay
Pvt.

Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mich, 17

To what time paid

Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Began

271

9

Conn.

John Fay
Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *400*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Pogan

T

9

Conn.

John Fay
Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

F

9

Conn.

Pvt. John Fay

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. , 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 1 , 17

To what time paid

May 1 17

Pay per month

May 1st 17

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Began

F

9

Conn.

John Fay

Priv

{ Capt. Walker's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1st Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.....

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.....

Pay per month *60* *90* dollars

Time of service *2* months

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10* dollars

Amount *33³⁰* dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

(545)

G. A. ...
Copyist.

J

9

Conn.

John Taylor

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

J. F. Morris

Copyist.

F.

9

Conn.

John T. Tinsley
Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *from 31 Aug to 1 Oct 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

John Harris

Copyist.

T

9

Conn.

John Day
Paul

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month. *£ 2*

Time of service *from July 31 to Sept 11 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug 18 to Sept 1 £ 1. 8*

Amount *of subsistence £ 1. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. L. Harris

Ti

9

Conn.

John Fay

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. B. Harris

T

9

Conn.

John Fay

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.....

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.....

Pay per month *40*.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *at pay £2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

7

9

Conn.

John Fay

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28 - 1780
Morris Town

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 12, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

7

9

Conn.

John Fay
Capt

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct — , 1779.

Roll dated Nov 6 , 1779.
Newport

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 12 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Pagan

(543)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

John Fay

Pat. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug — , 1779.

Roll dated Sep 2 — , 1779.
Sunderland

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 12 — 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On guard

Ryan

(543)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

John Fay

Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 7th 1779
Swanton

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

7

9

Conn.

John Fay
Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr — , 1779.
Roll dated May 2 , 1779.
Guertons

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 12 - 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Fay

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

John Fay
Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 12 - 1779.
Siverton

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 12 - 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty

Payan
(543)

Copyist.

7

9

Conn.

John Fay
Col.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1779.
Feb 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Copyist.

(F)

9

Conn.

John. Fay

P. W.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *April 12*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *11 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged Apr-12, 1780.*

(545)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

J

9

Conn.

John Ray
Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Colonel
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 70* dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10* dollars

Amount *16 60* dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

11

9

Conn.

John Day
Put, {

Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Colonel
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 9, 1780, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

March 1, 17

Pay per month

6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service

2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Day

John Fay
Plt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
 manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*80*.
Morris Town

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 12* - 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged*

Apr 12, 1780

Ryan

27

9

Conn.

John Fay
Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780

Roll dated Apr 3, 1780
Morris Town

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 12, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ryan

(543)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

John Fay
Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 1780.
Mar 2 - 1780
Morris Town

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

(7/1)

9

Conn.

John Fay

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, *Jan^y & March*

Dol^s,

90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

112

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

P. Webb, *1st* Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1783*, 17
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged 1783*
1783

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

12
H

9

Conn.

John Tapp

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	2	Dol ^s , 84	90 th
1779,	16	Dol ^s , 110	90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,	18	Dollars, 194	90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	7	Dol ^s , 8	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,	7	Dollars, 7	90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 11 Dollars, 27 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: 12th approved

Number of record:

9

Wickins

(555)

Copyist.

17

9

Conn.

John May

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Capt Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *July 1*, 17

Month *2*, Days

Pay p^r Month, *110/-*

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *1 6 6*

John May

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

E. B. Dickinson

(545i)

Copyist.

51

9

Conn.

John Gray

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *May 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid, *May 1*, 17 ..

Pay P^r Month, *40*

Time of Service, *1* Month, .. Days.

Subsistance, £ ..

Whole Amo^t of Pay Due, ..

John Gray

Remarks : ..

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Sheet

Copyist.

F.

9

Conn.

John F. ay

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,*June 1*

, 17

To what Time p^d,*July 1*

, 17

Pay p^r Month,*2*

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance,

Whole amount of Pay,

*2**John F. ay*

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

John Fay

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums Affixed to our Names being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *Augt 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Am^t of Pay, *2*

John Fay

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

John Fay

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Walker's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Nathⁿ Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Aug^t 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Moth

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

40/

Subsistance from July 31 To Aug^t 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

1.8

Amo^t of Subsistance,

1.8

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

3.8

John Fay

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

H

9

Conn.

John Gray

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. Joseph Walker's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 (Dec, 17) 7

To

1 (Oct, 17) 7

Month

/

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

2

Subsistance,

3

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

5

John Gray

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

J

9

Conn.

John Gray

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Joseph Walker's Company do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

30. Sept, 1779

To

1. Nov, 1779

Month

/

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

2

Subsistance, £

8

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

5

John Gray
Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

J

9

Conn.

John Fay
Lesalkers

Co.

Appears on a

Return .

of Monies advanced discharged Men in the 9th
Connec^t Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

April,

6.10

May,

June,

July,

Amount,

6.10

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

✓ 279
Jay, Moses

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35265 14 ✓	26
2 35266 21 ✓	27
3 35267 28 ✓	28
4 35268 35 ✓	29
5 35269 42 ✓	30
6 35270 49 ✓	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 86.

✓ See also

21

9

Conn.

Moses May

S.

Webb's

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

George L. May 1780
May 21, 1778

Term

to 1780

Casualties *in place of Capt. May, wounded.*

April 20. He is reported to be May 24, 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *3*

(575)

Copyin.

7

9

Conn.

Moses Fay

Out, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Thrs by
Lersham Fay

Rager

T

9

Conn.

Moses Fay
Pvt., { Capt. Walker's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1st*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *9 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *150 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Heired by E. Garrison Fay
& entitled to his pay from the
1st 1879.*

(545)

J. F. Harris

Copyist.

7

9

Conn.

Moses Fay

Co.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug + Sep, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 2, 1780
Camp Orange Town

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

transf. to Lt
Col Company etc
Feb 1785

(543)

Copyist.

2

9

Conn.

Moses Fay

Pai., { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., in
the 9th Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.
Roll dated Camp Branch, Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Transferred from the
2^d Comp^y. Sept 6, 1780.
On Duty.

(543)

J. H. Brown

Copyist.

J

9

Conn.

Moses Jay

Pri., { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., in
the 9th Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov & Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec.*, 17 *80*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *In command.*

(543)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

280
Fay, Timothy

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25 2 6 0 0 1 2	26	30 2 6 6 0 0 2
2	25 2 6 0 0 1 2	27	30 2 6 6 0 0 2
3	25 2 6 0 0 1 2	28	30 2 6 6 0 0 2
4	25 2 6 0 0 1 2	29	30 2 6 6 0 0 2
5	25 2 6 0 0 1 2	30	30 2 6 6 0 0 2
6	25 2 6 0 0 1 2	31	30 2 6 6 0 0 2
7	25 2 6 0 0 1 2	32	30 2 6 6 0 0 2
8	25 2 6 0 0 1 2	33	30 2 6 6 0 0 2
9	25 2 6 0 0 1 2	34	30 2 6 6 0 0 2
10	25 2 6 0 0 1 2	35	30 2 6 6 0 0 2
11	25 2 6 0 0 1 2	36	30 2 6 6 0 0 2
12	25 2 6 0 0 1 2	37	30 2 6 6 0 0 2
13	25 2 6 0 0 1 2	38	30 2 6 6 0 0 2
14	25 2 6 0 0 1 2	39	30 2 6 6 0 0 2
15	25 2 6 0 0 1 2	40	30 2 6 6 0 0 2
16	25 2 6 0 0 1 2	41	30 2 6 6 0 0 2
17	25 2 6 0 0 1 2	42	30 2 6 6 0 0 2
18	25 2 6 0 0 1 2	43	30 2 6 6 0 0 2
19	25 2 6 0 0 1 2	44	30 2 6 6 0 0 2
20	25 2 6 0 0 1 2	45	30 2 6 6 0 0 2
21	25 2 6 0 0 1 2	46	30 2 6 6 0 0 2
22	25 2 6 0 0 1 2	47	30 2 6 6 0 0 2
23	25 2 6 0 0 1 2	48	30 2 6 6 0 0 2
24	25 2 6 0 0 1 2	49	30 2 6 6 0 0 2
25	25 2 6 0 0 1 2	50	30 2 6 6 0 0 2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436-186

See also

Samuel B. Webb
2nd, *1st* *Regt.* Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *March*, 17*83*
 or enlistment

Term *1 year*

Casualties *1st Regt. 1st Co.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *15*

F

9

Conn.

Timothy Fay

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 177*5*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec. 1

, 17

To what time paid

Jan. 1
1776

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dogan

F

9

Conn.

Timothy Fay
Pet. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 17/18

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid

Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month

49

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Began

T

9

Conn.

Timothy Fay

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/11*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *24 pcy R 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. L. Horvii

T

9

Conn.

Timothy Fay

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appearance

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *402*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Began

Samuel B. Webb

1776 { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *1 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F

9

Conn.

Timothy Fay

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* —, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 3* —, 17*79*.

Appointed —, 17*78*.

Commissioned —, 17*78*.

Enlisted *May 2* —, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Furlough*

Ragan

I 9 Conn.
Timothy Fay
Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov* 17 78.
Roll dated *Dec 4* 17 78.
Appointed 17
Commissioned 17
Enlisted *Mar 2* 17 78.
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Pager
(548) Copyist.

To

9

Conn.

Monthly Pay

Put

{ Capt. Walker's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 7 Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 25 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 33 25 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

G. L. Harris

51

9

Conn.

Timothy Fay

Put, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *£ 3*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Timothy Fay

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2* 5

Time of service *from 31 Aug to 1 Oct. 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

T. J.

9

Conn.

Twenty
10 { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *from July 31 to Sept 10 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Sept 1 to Sept 10 1777*

Amount *\$ 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 12 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

T

9

Conn.

Timothy Fay

Ref

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *Ref*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay L. 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

T | **9** | **Conn.**

Timothy Fay
Det { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40¢*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *10 pay & 9*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

T

9

Conn.

Timothy Fay
Priv., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *40s*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *10s*.

Amount of pay *£ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 10s*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0*.

Casualties *0*.

Remarks *0*.

T

9

Conn.

Timothy Fay
Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. , 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 1 , 17

To what time paid

May 1 , 17

Pay per month

\$2

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

- Boga

F 1

9

Conn.

Timothy Fay
Pet. {

Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb , 1779 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Feb , 17 .

To what time paid

Apr 1 , 17 .

Pay per month

40 / 1 mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogart

T

9

Conn.

Timothy Fay

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1, 17

Pay per month

45/

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Began

F

9

Conn.

Siml Fay

Fit { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogart

7

9

Conn.

Timothy Fay

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28 - 1780.
Morris Town

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 19 - 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Timothy Fay

Pvt.

(Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct -

, 1779.

Roll dated

Newport

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 2

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ryan

(543)

Copyist.

7

9

Conn.

Timothy Fay

Plt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug — 1779.

Roll dated Sep 2 — 1779.

Appointed — 17

Commissioned — 17

Enlisted Mar 2 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Guard

Ryan

(543)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Timothy Fay
Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1779.
Roll dated *Aug 7th* 1779.
Swanton

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Mar 2* 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Pagan

(543)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Timothy Fay

Put, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr — , 1779.

Roll dated May 2 — , 1779.
Simerton

Appointed — , 17 — .

Commissioned — , 17 — .

Enlisted Mar 2 — 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

7 | 9 | Conn.
Timothy Fay
Pvt. } (Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Apr 6*, 17 *79*
Swanton

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 2 -*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

F | 9 | Conn.

James Fay

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1779.

June 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Mar 2 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

(543)

Copyist.

T.

9

Conn.

Company Pay

Pt.

{ Capt. Walker's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17 *87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *33⁰⁰ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wm. Harris

T 9 Conn.

Timothy Fay
Pr, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *690 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 dollars*.

Amount *1690 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

T.

9

Conn.

Timothy Day

2d

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of: *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 90 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*.

Amount *16 90 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. S. Harris

T

9

Conn.

Timothy King

Dr. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Colonel
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Harris

Copyist.

T.

9

Conn.

Timothy Fay
Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Colonel
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 1 1780, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 17

To what time paid

March 1, 17

Pay per month

6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service

2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

18 dollars

Amount

33³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Timothy Fay

Priv

{ Capt. R. Welles' Co. of Light Inf.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar. 2

1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on command

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Timothy Fay

Prv

{ Capt. R. Welles' Co. of Light Inf.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 17 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar. 2

1780

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Mitral

(543)

Copyist.

7

9

Conn.

Timothy Fay

Capt.

(Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 7 July 1780.
Aug 26 1780.
Camp Ten Eyck

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In the Infantry
Jan 1780.

F

9

Conn.

Timothy Fay

COH { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* —, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June 3* —, 17 *80*.

Northtown

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted *Mar 2* —, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Timothy Fay

Pot

{ Capt. Joseph Walker & Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1780.

Roll dated May 4. 1780.
Morris Town

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Mar 2 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

F

9

Conn.

Timothy Fay

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar ———, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 3 ———, 1780.
Morris Town

Appointed ———, 17

Commissioned ———, 17

Enlisted Mar 2 ———, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

O. A. G. A.

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Timothy Fay

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan + Feb, 1780.
Mar 2, 1780
Morris Town

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

Sh

9

Conn.

Sim^o Fay

Appears with the rank of *Ret.* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months,

Jan^r & March

Dol^s,

90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved,

50

Dol^s,

90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

A

///

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

J

9

Conn.

Sim^o May

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

June 1

, 17

To

July 1

, 17

Month

2

Days

Pay p^r Month,

110

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

Finalty pay

Remarks:

Number of record

16

E. D. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

Timothy Gray
Appears with the rank of *private* on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's
Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan
Beers Pay master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Bat-
talion the Several Sums which are to our Names
Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance
in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *May 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid, *May 31*, 17 ..

Pay 1^r Month, *40*

Time of Service, *1* Month, *0* Days,

Subsistance, £ ..

Whole Amo^t of Pay Due, *2*

Timothy Gray

Remarks : ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record: ..

17

Sheet

G.

9

Conn.

Timothy Fay

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17

To what Time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole amount of Pay, *2*

Timothy Fay

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Steele

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Timothy Fay

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums Affixed to our Names being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *Aug^t 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Timothy Fay

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Timothy Fay

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Walker's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Nathⁿ Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Aug^t 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Moth

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

40/

Subsistance from July 31 To Aug^t 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

1.8

Amo^t of Subsistance,

1.8

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

3.8

Timothy Fay

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

It

9

Conn.

Timothy

It

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. Joseph Walker's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 Aug, 1777

To

1 Oct, 1777

Month

/

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

2

Subsistance,

2

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

4

Timothy It

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Jr

9

Conn.

Timothy Fay

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Joseph Walker's Company do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

30. Sept, 17

To

1. Nov, 17

Month

/

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

2

Subsistance, £

3

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

5

Timothy Fay

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

J

9

Conn.

Timothy Fay

Heather Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted & Absentees of the
9th Connec^t Regiment, in the hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

January,

16 Dol., *60* 90th

February,

16 *60*

March,

16 *60*

Casualties :

Discharged

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. W. Bradley
Copyist.

281
Fay, William

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35265218	26	35265218
2	35265218	27	35265218
3	35265218	28	35265218
4	35265218	29	35265218
5	35265218	30	35265218
6	35265218	31	35265218
7	35265218	32	35265218
8	35265218	33	35265218
9	35265218	34	35265218
10	35265218	35	35265218
11	35265218	36	35265218
12	35265218	37	35265218
13	35265218	38	35265218
14	35265218	39	35265218
15	35265218	40	35265218
16	35265218	41	35265218
17	35265218	42	35265218
18	35265218	43	35265218
19	35265218	44	35265218
20	35265218	45	35265218
21	35265218	46	35265218
22	35265218	47	35265218
23	35265218	48	35265218
24	35265218	49	35265218
25	35265218	50	35265218

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

N. & P. 436786

See also

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } , 17
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

F

9

Conn.

William Fay

P. A. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 17

To what time paid

Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Organ

17

9

Conn.

William Fay

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Poga

F

9

Conn.

William Fay

Col. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* , 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 3* , 17 *79*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 2* , 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Rugan

(543)

Copyist.

27

9

Conn.

William Fay

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid

Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month

Oct 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Began

William Henry
Dr. T. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company,
 { Col. Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*85*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$46*

Time of service *1 month 10th*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 10 j 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

T.

9.

Conn.

William Fay

1778

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *at pay 5.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. L. Harris

7
Wilm Fay
Col

Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
 manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

To

9

Conn.

William Fay

Pvt.

{ Capt. Walker's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 9 Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 33 $\frac{30}{100}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

G. Harris

5

9

Conn.

William Fay

D. 4 { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *from Oct 1 to Oct 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties .

Remarks

T

9

Conn.

William Fay

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *from Aug 31 to Oct 1. 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ .3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

T.

9

Conn.

William Fay

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1799.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service from July 31 to Sept. 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 18 to Sept 1 £ 1. 8

Amount of subsistence £ 1. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. L. Harris

T

9

Conn.

William Fay

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *no* ..

Time of service *1 month* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2.* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

J. L. Harris

T.

9

Conn.

William Fay

P.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 *99*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 *99*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *99*.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *16 months*.

Whole time of service *16 months*.

Subsistence *100*.

Amount *at pay* *200*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0*.

Casualties *0*.

Remarks *0*.

T

9

Conn.

William Fay

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *40s*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay &c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. L. Harris

F

9

Conn.

William Fay
Pet.

Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1, 17

To what time paid

May 1, 17

Pay per month

\$2

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Boza

F

9

Conn.

William Fay

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

March, 17

To what time paid

April 1, 17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

T

9

Conn.

William Fay

Pt. Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

T

9

Conn.

Wilm Fray
Pot,

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Jan. , 1779 .
Jan. , 17 .
Feb. 1 , 17 .
40 /
1 mo.

of pay £2

Pozan

F

9

Conn.

William Fay

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780
Morris Town

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 2, 1778

Term of enlistment. 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

7

9

Conn.

William Fay

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct — , 1779.

Roll dated Nov 6 — , 1779
Newport

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 19 — , 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

(543).

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

William Fay

Col.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug — , 17 79.

Roll dated Sep 2 — , 17 79.

Appointed — , 17 .

Commissioned — , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 19 — 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

F

9

Conn.

William Fay

Colt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* , 17 *79*.
Roll dated *Aug 7-* , 17 *79*.
Swanton

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 19-* , 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

F

9

Conn.

William Fay

Col

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* _____, 1779.

Roll dated *May 2* _____, 1779.

Triverton

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 19* _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

7

9

Conn.

William Fay

Plt

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb + Mar , 1779.

Roll dated Apr - , 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 19 - , 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

F.

9

Conn.

Wm. Fay

Pos, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan — , 1779.

Roll dated March — , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 19 — , 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

Fay

(543)

Copyist.

T.

9

Conn.

William Tracy

Priv., { Capt. Walker's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 9 July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. L. Harris

T

9

Conn.

William Fay

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. L. Harris

5

9

Conn.

William Fay

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁹⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16 ⁹⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. L. Harris

T.

9

Conn.

William Fay

Priv. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Colonel
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 90 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16 90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

To

9

Conn.

William Fair

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Colonel
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 70 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *33 30* dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. F. Harris

Copyist.

7

9

Conn.

William Fay

Priv

Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.
Camp Highlands

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

F

9

Conn.

William Fay

Ct.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sep, 1780

Roll dated Oct 2 - 1780.
Camp Orange Town

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 19 - 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Dr guard

Fagan

(543)

Copypist.

F

9

Conn.

William Fay

Art, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July 1780.

Roll dated Aug 26 1780.

Camp Ten Eyck

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Jan 19 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Raga

(543)

Copyist.

7

9

Conn.

William Fay

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co, in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May — , 1780.

Roll dated June 3 — , 1780

Appointed Morris Town , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 19 — , 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Copyist.

Paga

William Fay

Ct. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* 1780.

Roll dated *May 1780*
Moosic Town

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Jan 19 -* 1778

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

F

9

Conn.

William Fay

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar _____, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 3 _____, 1780.
Morris Town

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted Jan 19 - _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on guard

Pagan

27

9

Conn.

William Fay

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb 1780.
Mar 2 - 1780
Morris Town

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On guard

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

C.F.

9

Conn.

William Fay

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, *April & March*

Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

William Fay

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

71

9

Conn.

William H. H. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	11	Dol ^s ,	4 ²	90 th
1779,	14	Dol ^s ,	28	90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, 31 Dollars, 11 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1779,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1780,	1	Dol ^s ,	6	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th

Amount of Surplus, 1 Dollars, 6 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 29 Dollars, 15 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: 19th Nov 78 Inlist^d

Number of record:

9

W. H. H.

(555)

Copyist.

11

9

Conn.

Wm Fay

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1st dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

June 1, 17

To

July 1, 17

Month

2; Days

Pay p^r Month,

100

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

100

William Fay

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

William Fay

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *May 1779*

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, *May 31*, 17

Pay P^r Month, *4*

Time of Service, *1* Month, *0* Days.

Subsistance, £ *0*

Whole Amo^t of Pay Due, *17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

William Gray

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

June 1

, 17

To what Time p^d,

July 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month,

2

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance,

Whole amount of Pay,

2

William Gray

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

Street

(545i)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

William Fay

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums Affixed to our Names being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *Augt 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

William Fay

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Wm Fay

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Walker's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recev^d of Nathⁿ Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Aug^t 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept 1*, 17

Moth *1*, Day

Pay p^r Month, *40/*

Subsistance from July 31 To Aug^t 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., *1.8*

Amo^t of Subsistance, *1.8*

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, *3.8*

William Fay

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

24

9

Conn.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Privates in Cap. Joseph Walker's Comp^y
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers
Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums
to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages
& Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r
1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

24 Sept, 17

Time of Service:

From

1 Aug, 1777

To

1 Oct, 1777

Month

/ , Days

Pay p^r Month,

2

Subsistance,

3

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

5

William Bay

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

It

9

Conn.

William Fay

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Joseph Walker's Company do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sum to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

30. Sept., 1779

To

1. Nov, 1779

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance, £

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

William Fay

Remarks :

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 282
Fenn, Edward

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33262 33	26
2 35262 33	27
3 35262 33	28
4 37151 18	29
5 32311	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 43678

✓ See also

Edward Term

for { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

7

9

Conn.

Edward Fern

pro

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1782

Roll dated

Oct, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

August, 1782

Term of enlistment

Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Flower

F

9

Conn.

Edward Linn

for { 1st Captain's Co., in the 9th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec Nov 1780*

Roll dated *Dec 1780*, 17

Appointed *Dec 1780*, 17

Commissioned *Dec 1780*, 17

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 1780

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Howe

74 | 9 | Conn.

Samuel B. Webb
Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug 1778*, 1778
or enlistment }

Term *6 m.*

Casualties *1000*
1000

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *3*

SH

9

Conn.

Edward Ferris
Pvt., 1st Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Oct 1st, 17

From

10 Aug, 1788

To

16 Decem, 17

Time of Service,

11 Months, Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

26 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

283
Fenny Uriah

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Finney, Uriah

Next Number.

284
Fenton, Jacob

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A. P. 1436-786.

See also

9

Conn.

Robert B. Webb
1778 Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1778.

Term.

Casualties

Remarks.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *122*

(575)

Copyist.

1000

1000, { Late Capt. John Hart's Co., in the 9th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*

Roll dated *March 10*, 17*80*

Appointed *March 10*, 17

Commissioned *March 10*, 17

Enlisted *March 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Account of service*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Jacob Hendon

Sub, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 17*, 17

To what time paid *July 17*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰*

Time of service *14 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10⁰⁰*

Amount *of pay due 17⁸⁰ 10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Cooper

1000 1000 1000

1000, { The 5th Captain's Co., in the 9th
Connecticut Batt'n. commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1000 1000 1000*, 17 *1000*

Roll dated *1000 1000 1000*, 17 *1000*

Appointed *1000 1000 1000*, 17 *1000*

Commissioned *1000 1000 1000*, 17 *1000*

Enlisted *1000 1000 1000*, 17 *1000*

Term of enlistment *1000 1000 1000*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

9

Conn.

5th Co., in the 9th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel
*B. Webb.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 1st*, 17*88*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*88*

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted *Jul 1st*, 17*88*

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *changed to 1st Co.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

24

9

Conn.

Jacob Fenton
Pvt., 5th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

From

17 July, 1780.

To

7 Decem^r, 17

Time of Service,

1 Months, 2^d Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6 Dollars, 40 Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

31 Dollars, 50 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(548d)

284-11
Ferris, Jacob

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3715-0890

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

✓ See also

Wasson Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

284-
Filey Remembrance

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Filey Remembrance

284-25
Filly Remembrance

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Filley Remembrance

284-25
Filley Remembrance

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Filley Remembrance

285

Previous Number.

284

Tilley Remembrance

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

F

9

Conn.

Remembrance Filley

P. A. } Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 17

To what time paid

Jan 1

, 17

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Pizan

F

9

Conn.

Remembrance Filley

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid

Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Poyan

18

9

Conn.

Remembrance Filly

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *400*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Began

Assess France Silly

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1.*, 17.

Pay per month *47.*

Time of service *1 month 11 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Sept. 1775*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

To

9

Conn.

Remembrance & Pelly

Pay

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.....

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.....

Pay per month *110/1*.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay & subsistence*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Thomas Burr or Filley
Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *✓* , 17
 or enlistment

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *110*

I

9

Conn.

Memorance Filly

Put, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* _____, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 3* _____, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____ 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Ragm

(543)

Copyist.

7

9

Conn.

Membrane Filly
Pot, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Copyist.

T

9

Conn.

Remembrance: Pilley

Sp

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Colonel
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *33³⁰ dollars*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. Harris

T

9

Conn.

Remembrance Pillsbury

Pf

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *from Oct 1 to Oct 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 5*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 7*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ji

9

Conn.

Remembrance Tillery

Port, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *from Aug 31 to Oct. 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

T

9

Conn.

Remembrance Tilley

Put

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *from July 31 to Sept. 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug 15 to Sept. 1 £ 1. 8*

Amount *of subsistence £ 1. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. L. Harris

F.

9

Conn.

Remembrance Pillsbury

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 20*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ti

9

Conn.

Remembrance Pelly

P. 1, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *ad pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

J. R. Harris

Copyist.

J

9

Conn.

Remembrance Tilly

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*99*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*99*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*99*.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. L. Harris

F

9

Conn.

Remembrance Filly

Pvt.

Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

April 1

, 17

To what time paid

May 1

, 17

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogart

F

9

Conn.

Bernem, Jr Filly
Put.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mich

, 17

To what time paid

Apr. 1

, 17

Pay per month

40/ mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogart

17

9

Conn.

Remembrance Filly

Pvt.

Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb 17, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1, 17

Pay per month

4-1/2

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pozar

F

9

Conn.

Remem^{br} Filly
Pvt.

Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid

Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

F

9

Conn.

Remembrance Filley

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Remembrance Filly

Roll, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct — , 1779.

Roll dated Nov 6 , 1779.

Appointed — , 17 .

Commissioned — , 17 .

Enlisted — 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Copyist.

Pagan

7

9

Conn.

Remembrance Filly

Pot, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Roll dated Sept 2 - 1779.
Hartford

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On guard

(543)

Copyist.

T

9

Conn.

Memorance Talley

Put { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Bl Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

July _____, 1779.
Roll dated *Aug 7* _____, 1779.
Swanton

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

7

9

Conn.

Memorance Filly

Roll, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co, in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 17 79.
Roll dated May 2 - 17 79.
Burton

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

7

9

Conn.

Membrane Filly

Cot, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb + mar, 17 79.

Roll dated Apr - 17 79

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Rugan

7

9

Conn.

Memorance Filly

Pl { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Copyist.

Ti

9

Conn.

Remembrance Pay

Pay

{ Capt. Walker's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 25 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *33 25 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. H. Morris

F

9

Conn.

Remembrance Tally

P. 1

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co. Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 90 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 dollars*.

Amount *16 90 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

J. L. Harris

P.

9

Conn.

Remembrance Bill

P. 1

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *50*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 70 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 dollars*.

Amount *16 70 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

17

9

Conn.

Samuel B. Webb

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Colonel
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *60 10 dollars*

Amount *60 90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T.

9

Conn.

Remembrance Tilley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Colonel
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 8 1780*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 90 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *33 30 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. ...

F

9

Conn.

Remembrance Filly
Pot, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.
Camp Eliz. Plain N.J.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

Rogan

F

9

Conn.

Remembrance File

Rev.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces. commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sep.

, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Oct 2 -

, 17*80*.

Camp Orange Town

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Furlough

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

7

9

Conn.

Remembrance File

Oct { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 26, 1780
Camp Ten Eyck

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Raga

(548)

Copyist.

7

9

Conn.

Remembrance Filley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May —, 1780

Roll dated

June 3 —, 1780
Morris Town

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

77

9

Conn.

Memorance Filley

Cut

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 17 80

Roll dated May 4 17 80
Morrison

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Camp
Guard

Pagan

(548)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Membrane Filley

Pat, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar _____, 1780.

Roll dated

Apr 3 _____, 1780.
month's Town

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

(548)

Ragan

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Memorance Talley

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan + Feb, 17*80*.
Mar 2, 17*80*.
Morris town

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

A

9

Conn.

Remmemb^{ce} Filley,

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10

, 1781

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months,

Jan^y & March

Dol^s,

90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

Remembrance Filley

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

Ph.

9

Conn.

Remond Gillay

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathian Beers, Pay Master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

June 1

, 17

To

July 1

, 17

Month

2

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

100

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

100

Remond Gillay

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

F.

9

Conn.

Remembrance Filey

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *January 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid, *June 1*, 17 ..

Pay 1^r Month, *4* ..

Time of Service, .. Month, .. Days.

Subsistance, £ ..

Whole Amo^t of Pay Due, ..

Rem^d Filey

Remarks: ..

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist.

T. |

9

Conn.

Remembrance Filey

Appears with the rank of *pot* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^d of Pay,*June 1*

, 17

To what Time p^d,*July 1*

, 17

Pay p^r Month,*2*

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance,

Whole amount of Pay,

*2**Remembrance Filey*

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

Sheet

(545i)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Remember Filley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums Affixed to our Names being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *Augt 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Rem^t Filley

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Remond Filley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Walker's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recev^d of Nathⁿ Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Aug^t 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sept 1

, 17

Moth

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

40/

Subsistance from July 31 To Aug^t 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

1. 8

Amo^t of Subsistance,

1. 8

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

3. 8

Remond Filley

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

J

9

Conn.

Remuneration

Shelley

Appears with the rank of *(Private)* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. Joseph Walker's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 1st, 17

Time of Service:

From

1 Aug, 1779

To

1 Oct, 1779

Month

/

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

Remt Shelley

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Memor. to *Willcy*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Joseph Walker's Company do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *30 Sept*, 1779

To *1 Nov*, 1779

Month *7*, Days

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Subsistance, £ *3*

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *5*

Annexance Willcy

Remarks :

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

²⁸⁶
Filly Remembrance

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Filly Remembrance

287
Finney, Uriah

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 305262706

26

2 305263171

27

3 305263174

28

4 305263177

29

5 305263180

30

6 305263184

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 4340, 86.

See also

March Henry
P. B. Henry Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March 1779*, 17*79*
or enlistment }

Term *1. 20*

Casualties *See original*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page *9*

7 | 9 | Conn.

Irish Timmer
for { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Aug 17*, 17*80*
Camp Ten Eyck

Appointed *Jan 17*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 17*, 17

Enlisted *July 23*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Account*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Print + Henry

Print, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *23 July*, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *6 90*

Time of service *3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 20 dollars*

Amount of *Pay due* *4 40* *Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

7

9

Conn.

Uriah Timmer
for { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

7

9

Conn.

Uriah Finney

For, { 1st Captain's Co., in the 9th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, Nov & Dec 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug 23, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
Dec 9, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

G. Courten

(543)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Uriah Finney
Rt, 1st Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

From

23 July, 1780

To

9 Decem^r, 17

Time of Service,

14 Months, 16 Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

30 Dollars, 20 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

E. A. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

288
Forbes, John

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forbes, John

✓ 289 +
Fish, Cyrus

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1 35201071	26
2 303 528 1000	27
3 303 207 1000	28
4 303 268 1000	29
5 303 267 1000	30
6 303 268 1000	31
7 303 1000 1000	32
8 316010	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786.

See also

Col. Sherburne's Regt.

F

9

Conn.

Cyrus Fish

Trifer, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1780.
Musters near *Morris Town*
Roll dated *June 3* 1780.

Appointed *Jan 26* 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Joined from late*
Col Sherburnes Regt
May 1/80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Enchail

(543)

Copyist.

F | 9 | Conn.

Syrus Fish
Fifer, {
 {

Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Transf. & from Col. Sherman's*
Regt May 1, 1780

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. Needham

F

9

Conn.

Cyrus Fish

Fifer,

{ The late Captain Charles Whiting's
Company, in the 9th Battalion of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1880, 17 80

Camp Denicke Aug 26, 17 80

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Smith

F | **9** | **Conn.**

Cyrus Fisk
Fisk, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *31 May*, 17

To what time paid, *1 Aug*, 17

Pay per month, *1³⁰/₂ Dollars*

Time of service, *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence, *10 Dollars*

Amount of pay due, *31⁶⁰/₂ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Swire & Ham

Copyist.

F | . | **9** | **Conn.**

Cyrus Fish

Fifer, { The Colonel's Company, 9th Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *Orange Town, Dec 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed 17 . . .

Commissioned 17 . . .

Enlisted 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. P. Fish

F

9

Conn.

Cyrus Fish

Filer, { The Colonel's Company, 9th Connecticut Reg't of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov & Dec*, 1780.
Roll dated *Highlands, Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed

Jan 26, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

24 | 9 | Conn.

James Cook
1st Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } 11. 11. 1778, 17

Term 5 years

Casualties 4 11. 11. 1778
22. 11. 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 122

F

9

Conn.

*Cyrus Fish*Appears with the rank of *F* on a**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)**Due for Deficiencies:**

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	7 Dol ^s , 76	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,	7 Dollars, 76	90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,	Dollars,	90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 7 Dollars, 76 90thFinal Surplus, Dollars, 90thRemarks: *Jan '81 disch^d*

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

Fish ²⁹⁰ Cyrus

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fish Cyrus

✓ 291
Fitch, Thomas

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37150897

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal indexes herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

✓ See also

9

Conn.

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 . .

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Copyist.

291-71
Flowers, Ithurel

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flowers, Ithurel

292
Flower. Elijah

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt. Major | Sergt. Major
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flowers. Elijah

* 6 months to 1 year, appx.

293
Flower. Ithurel

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flowers. Ithurel

✓ 294
Flower, Joseph

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-270500	26
2 35-270500	27
3 35-270500	28
4 35 15 102 0	29
5 37-270500	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also

Joseph Glover
Capt., { 4th Captain's Co. in the 9th Con-
 necticut Battalion, commanded by
 Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Spring 18*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 9*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

F

9

Conn.

Joseph Flower
Pvt, *4th* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

From

18 Aug

, 1780.

To

9 Decem^r

, 17

Time of Service,

3

Months,

21

Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6

Dollars,

60

Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

24

Dollars,

60

Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(548d)

E. R. Thompson
Copyist.

9

Conn.

Joseph H. ...

P. ... Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1778*, 1778
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties *Discharged in 1780*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *3*

(575)

Copyin.

J. T.

9

Conn.

Joseph Flower
4th Co., in the 9th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780,
Roll dated *October 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *A* 18, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *O - Edward*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Joseph Flower
Copyist

F. P.

9

Conn.

Joseph Flower
Sgt.

Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.
in the 9th Connecticut Battalion,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 26*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept. 18*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Spring
Copyist.

295
Flowers, Elijah

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Serg't Major Serg't Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2025 7 7 7	26	1075 1 7 2
2	2025 6 2 4 7	27	337 6 4 7
3	2025 6 1 4 3	28	30 2 7 4
4	2025 7 2 4 3	29	37 10 5 4 9
5	2025 6 1 2 4	30	37 10 0 5 7 9
6	2025 6 1 2 4	31	37 10 0 5 7
7	2025 6 1 2 3	32	31 7 7 1 4
8	2025 6 7 2 4	33	32 1 8 4 3
9	2025 6 7 2 4	34	1 2 1 0
10	2025 6 7 2 4	35	3 3 7 5
11	2025 6 7 2 4	36	47 10 5
12	2025 6 7 2 3	37	3 0 1 6
13	2025 6 7 2 1 7	38	3 3 2 2
14	2025 6 7 2 4	39	3 6 2 4
15	2025 6 7 2 4	40	1 1 3 7
16	2025 6 7 2 4	41	3 9 3 4
17	2025 6 7 2 4	42	4 3 3 0
18	2025 6 7 2 4	43	
19	2025 6 7 2 4	44	
20	2025 6 7 2 4	45	
21	2025 6 7 2 4	46	
22	2025 6 7 2 4	47	
23	2025 6 7 2 4	48	
24	2025 6 7 2 4	49	
25	2025 6 7 2 4	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & V. 436786.

See also

Joseph Simpson
Private Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *March*, 17*17*.
 or enlistment

Term

Casualties *in action May 17 78*

discharged March 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol., page *170*

William A. Lewis
Sgt Maj { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co. in the
 Battalion commanded by Colonel
 Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*75*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*75*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*75*.

Pay per month *1⁰⁰ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *1⁰⁰ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

F

9

Conn.

Elijah Flowers

Sgt Maj

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. Webb

Elijah Y. Loomis
Sgt. Major, Of Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

F

9

Conn.

Elijah Flowers

Sergeant
major, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

No info.

*Clyde I. Powers**Sgt. Maj.* Of Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.Roll dated *Warren* *Jan 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See far below*

Clifford L. Lewis
Sgt. { Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Regi-
 ment of Foot, commanded by Ma-
 jor Ebenezer Huntington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*98*.

Commissioned or appointed *Dec 1*, 17*98*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*98*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*99*.

Pay per month *2*.

Subsistence per month *1*.

Time of service *1 month 11*.

Amount of subsistence *11*.

Whole amount of pay due *2*.

Casualties

Remarks:

F | 9 | Conn.

Elijah Flower

Sgt Maj. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sep 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *26*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *13*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *39*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Swinehart

T | 9 | Conn

Elijah Flower Sargt Major

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

Recd Providence Octob^r 1779 of Nathan Peers
Pay Master of Col^l Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the sum of Fourteen
Pounds Eight Shillings being in full for my Subsistence
while on Recruiting from Jan^y 18 To May 25 1778
Elijah Flower Sargt Major

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of Record

2

Johnson

(545i)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Elijah Flower

Sgt Maj, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 3 6

Time of service from 1 Oct to 1 Nov

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 6 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Swanwickham

F.

9

Conn.

Elijah Flower

Sergt Maj

1st
Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.
Quarters near Morris's Town
Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed *Mch 11*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Elijah Flower

S. Maj., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Nov, 17.

To what time paid, Jan, 17.

Pay per month, 11 Dollars.

Time of service, 2 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 10 Dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 11 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Elijah Flowers

Sgt Maj, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$3 6.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3 6.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

S. W.ingham

(545)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Elijah Flowers

Sergeant Major { *Take* Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.
Investon, Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Olisha Flowers

Sgt Maj.

Late

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month £ 3 6

Time of service From 31 July to 1 Sept 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Subsistence £ 1 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4 14

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Swyddham

(545)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Olijah Flowers

Sgt May, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 3-6

Time of service from 31 Aug to 1 Oct 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 31 to Oct 1 L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 6-6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Elisha Flowers

Sergeant Major ^{Late} (Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport, Nov 6*, 1779.

Appointed *March 11*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Elijah F. Lawrence

Sgt. M. J.

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 ..

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *\$13.00* ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service *1 Mo* ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$13.00* ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Elijah Flowers

Sgt Maj, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated ^{Worcester} Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed March 11, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

Elijah J. Powers
Sgt Maj, Of Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren Feb 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

F

9

Conn.

Elijah Flowers

Sergt Maj { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & March, 1779.

Roll dated Diverdon, April 6, 1779.

Appointed March 11, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

F

9

Conn.

Elijah Flowers

Sgt Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3.6*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3.6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Flowers

F

9

Conn.

Elijah Flowers

Sergeant
major, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 3.6*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3.6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Flowers

F

9

Conn.

Elijah Flowers

Sergt Maj Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Twerton, May 2*, 1779.

Appointed *mch 11*, 1777.

Commissioned *1*, 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Elijah Flowers

Sergeant { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Major { Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *May \$ 3.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nowlin

F

9

Conn.

Elijah Flowers

Sgt. Maj.

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 3.00

Time of service

Whole time of service Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Moncedham

(545)

Copyist.

Benjamin
Sgt. Major Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
 or enlistment } , 17

Term

Casualties / *Mustered May 18, 1783*

11 times at 1783

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

F

9

Conn.

Elijah Flowers

Sergt Maj

^{into} Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.
Quarters near Morris Town

Roll dated

March 2, 1780.

Appointed

March 11, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(548)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Elijah Flowers

Sgt May

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1, 17

Pay per month

11 Dollars

Time of service

2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

42 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

Lf.

9

Conn.

Elijah Flowers

Sergt Maj ^{*1st*} Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1780.
Quarters near Morris Town
Roll dated *Apr 3*, 1780.

Appointed *mch 11*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged mch*
11/80 time expired

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Olisha Flowers

Sgt May, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *11 Dollars*.

Time of service *10 Days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 Dollars*.

Amount *1 Dollar*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Discharged Mar. 11, 1780*

Time Expired

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Surneedham

(545)

Copyist.

Elijah Flowers

Appears with the rank of *S' Major* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb;
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months,

from Jan to 11 March

Dol^s, 90th

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *111* Dol^s, 90th

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

N^o 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Elijah Flowers

Appears with the rank of *S. M.* on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, 6 Dol^s, 84 90th1779, 16 Dol^s, 16. 90th1780, Dol^s, 19 90th1781, Dol^s, 90th1782, Dol^s, 90thAmount of Deficiencies, 23 Dollars, 29 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, Dol^s, 90th1779, Dol^s, 90th1780, Dol^s, 90th1781, Dol^s, 90th1782, Dol^s, 90thAmount of Surplus, Dollars, 90thBallance due for Deficiencies, 23 Dollars, 29 90thFinal Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks: 11 March 80 discharged

Number of record:

9

Watkins

(555)

Copyist.

24

9

Conn.

Elijah Flowers

Appears with the rank of *Serg M^r* on an
Account

of all Monies Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers,
Pay Master to One of the Sixteen Additional
Battalions Commanded by Col^o Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers and Privates of said Battalion,
from Novem^{br} 1st, 1779, To the 1st Day of Jan^y,
1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Date,

, 17

Sum paid,

42

Doll^{rs},

90^{ths}

Sum Reciev'd for Pay and Subsistance as p^r Pay Rolls:

What Months,

Nov^r & Decem^r 79

Doll^{rs},

90^{ths}

Amo^t of what Recie^d,

42

We the Subscribers have Recieved the Sums an-
nexed to our Names Respectively.

Elijah Flowers Ser^t Maj^r

Remarks:

Number of records

- 11

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

04

9

Conn.

Elijah Flowers

Appears with the rank of *S. M.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers, Pay master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Oct. 17

Time of service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *Aug 1*, 17

Month, *2* Days,

Pay p^r Month, *3*

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay, *6*
Elijah Flower *Serjt. Maj.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

F.

9

Conn.

Elijah Flowers

Appears with the rank of *Serg May* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay master of Said Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17 .To what Time paid, *June 1*, 17 .Pay P^r Month, £ *3: 6*

Subsistance, £

Whole time of Service, *1 mo*Amo^t of Pay, £ *3: 6**Elijah Flowers Serg May*

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

Steele

(545i)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Elijah Flowers

Appears with the rank of *Serg M* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17

Pay P^r Month, £ *3. 6*

Month *1*, Days

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *3. 6*

Elijah Flower Sgt M

Remarks:

Number of record :

18

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Elijah Flowers

Appears with the rank of S. M. on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d. Non Commiss^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay master of Col^o Sam. B. Webb's Battalion the
Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full
for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for
the Month of July, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

July 1

, 17

To what Time paid,

July 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £

3. 6

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

3. 6

Elijah Flower Sgt M

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Copyist.

F. 1

9

Conn.

Elijah Flowers

Appears with the rank of *Sr. Mr.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, & non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in the Comp^y late Whiting's, do acknowlege to have recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t, the several sums to our Names annexed, being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of Aug^t, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept 1*, 17

Month *1*, Days

Pay p^r Month, £ *3. 6*

Subsistance, £

Pay & Subsistance, *4 14*

Elijah Flower Sgt & May

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

41

9

Conn.

Eliph Flowers

Appears with the rank of *S. M.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & non Commiss^d Officers of the Comp^y Late Whiting's do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg. for the Month of Sept^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *31 Aug*, 1779

To *1 Sept*, 1779

Month *1*, Days

Pay p^r Month, *3. 6.*

Subsistance, *3.*

Pay & Subsistance, *6. 6.*

Eliph Flowers Supt. Maj

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

44

9

Conn.

Elijah Flowers

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers and Soldiers in the Comp^y Late Cap^t Charles Whiting's do acknowlege to have Received of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for Our Wages & Subsistance said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

30 Sept, 1779

To

1 Nov, 1779

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

3. 6

Subsistance,

3.

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

6. 6

Elijah Flowers Sergeant Major

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Samuel B. Webb
Col., *1st Regt.* Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
 or enlistment } , 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol., page

296
Flowers, Elisha

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt. Major | Sergt. Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flowers, Elijah

* Connected by line. 4/16.

297
Flowers, Ithurel

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35261707	26 35262131
2 35261747	27 35262254
3 35262263	28 35262768
4 35261775	29 35263017
5 35262212	30 35262202
6 35261824	31 35263047
7 35262010	32 35262235
8 35261864	33 35262177
9 35262078	34 35262264
10 35261811	35 35263175
11 35262641	36 35262801
12 35261841	37 35263141
13 35262106	38 35262360
14 35262073	39 35262778
15 35261829	40 35261043
16 35262258	41 37150892
17 35262260	42 3722047
18 35262300	43 372400
19 35262048	44 372400
20 35262362	45 372400
21 35262060	46 372400
22 35262322	47 372400
23 35262315	48 372400
24 35262350	49 372400
25 35262350	50 372400

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

Th

9

Conn.

Thure (Flowers)

Sergt

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 3.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *10 months*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll for the Oct. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Rome

F

9

Conn.

Samuel Flowers

Sgt

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Warren Jan 3, 1779

Appointed Apr 6, 1778

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

VF

9

Conn.

Samuel Flowers

Sgt

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778

Appointed Apr. 6, 1778

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

J

9

Conn.

Arthur Flowers

Sergeant, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 10th*
June 10, 17

Appointed *Apr 6*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll in the Aug. 1778

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

St

9

Conn.

Shurel Flowers

Sergt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 3*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Rosen

General I. Livers

Sgt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

F

9

Conn.

Arthur F. Lawrence

Sgt

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service *1 m -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Kemp

17 | **9** | **Conn.**

Arthur C. Placer

Sergt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Charles Powers
Serj., *Buckley* Co.,
 Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March*, 17*80*
 or enlistment

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged & 100%*

8%

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *111*

17

9

Conn.

Ethel Flowers

Sgt

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Roll dated Tiverton, Sept, 1779

Appointed Apr 20, 1778

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

Ithurel FlowersSgt

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.Roll dated Winsten May 2, 1779.Appointed Apr 6, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

17

9

Conn.

Edward Flowers

Sgt

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779

Roll dated

Twiston, Aug 7, 1779

Appointed

Apr 20, 1778

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

absent without
leave

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

17

9

Conn.

Thurmel Flowers

Sgt

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1779

Roll dated Tiverton Apr. 6, 1779

Appointed Apr. 6, 1778

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

7

9

Conn.

Thomas Florus

Sgt, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779

Roll dated Warren, Feb. 6, 1779

Appointed Apr. 1, 1779

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

13

9

Conn.

Samuel Flowers

Sgt

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec, 1779

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780

Appointed Apr 20, 1778

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

(548)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Itaniel Flowers

Sgt

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1779

Roll dated

Newport Nov. 6, 1779

1779

Appointed

Apr. 20, 1778

1778

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

9 | Conn.

Arthur Flowers

Sergt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Nov*, 17.

To what time paid *1 Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

FT

9

Conn.

Samuel Flowers

Sergeant, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service *From 30 Sept to 1 Nov 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Row

F

9

Conn.

Samuel Flowers

Very, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service *from 31 Aug to 1 Oct, 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company:

Now

St

9

Conn.

Samuel Flowers

Serjt, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

St

9

Conn.

Abner Flowers

Sergt.

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *3* _____.

Time of service *1 month* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *of Pay due £ 3* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Over

9

Conn.

*Amos C. Flowers**Sergt.* { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17To what time paid *April 1*, 17Pay per month *3*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Thurs (1) Flower

Sept, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence \$ 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Ch

9

Conn.

Abner Flowers

Sgt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

9 | Conn.

Samuel Flowers

Sergt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month L 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

54 | 9 | Conn.

Shurel Flower

Sergt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 3.

Time of service from 31 July to 1 Sep 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence from Aug 18 to Sept 1 \$ 1 8.

Amount of Subsistence \$ 1 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence due \$ 4 8.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

S

9

Conn.

Samuel B. Webb

Sgt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *1 3*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay due 1 3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

9

Conn.

Shurel Fourn

Sgt { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*83*

Appointed *Aug 20*, 17*78*

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Reuson

(543)

Copyist.

L | 9 | Conn.

Edward Fenn

Sgt, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*

Roll dated *April 3*, 17*80*

Camp near Mowatt's
Appointed *April 22*, 17*78*

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

J

9

Conn.

Shurel Flowers

Sgt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Oct*, 17*80*

Appointed *Apr*, 17*78*

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Flowers

7 | 9 | Conn.

Samuel Flowers

Sgt. { 1st Captain's Co., in the 9th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec Nov Dec, 1780.
Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Boulton

7

9

Conn.

Ethel Flowers

Sgt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb:*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Roll dated Aug 26, 1780

Camp Ten Eyck

Appointed Aug 20, 1778

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Houston

(548)

Copy

9

Conn.

Thomas Florence

1st Lt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*

Roll dated *March*, 17*80*

Appointed *Apr 22*, 17*78*

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

7 | **9** | **Conn.**
Shurel Home

Sgt, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*80*
Camp near Morristown

Appointed *April 22*, 17*78*

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Sh

9

Conn.

Samuel Flowers

Sergt, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 31*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount of Pay Due *40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Romer

1780 | **9** | **Conn.**

Israel Flowers

Sergeant, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*.

Amount *50 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Flowers

S

9

Conn.

Samuel Flower

Sergt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*.

Amount *20 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

F

9

Conn.

Samuel Flowers

Sergt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dollars*.

Amount *20 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Rowe

54

9

Conn.

Shure W. Flower

Sergt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Shure

A

9th

Conn.

Thurel Flowers

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, _____

May 10, 1781

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, *Jan. & March*

Dol^s, _____ 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *60* Dol^s, _____ 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

Thurel Flower Serjt.

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

J

9

Conn.

Isaac Flowers

Serjeant, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*
Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed *Apr. 6*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

51

9

Conn.

Arthur Flowers

Serjeant

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Warrent

Oct 9, 1778

Appointed

Apr. 6, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

See

H

9

Conn.

Arthur C. Flowers

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Octob^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

30. Sept., 1779

To

1. Nov., 1779

Month

/

Day

Pay p^r Month, £

3

Subsistance, £

3

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ *6*

Arthur C. Flowers Sgt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

H

9

Conn.

*Arthur Flowers*Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Officers & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Company do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathⁿ Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Sep^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 Aug, 1779

To

1 Oct, 1779

Month

/

Days

Pay p^r Month,*3*

Subsistance,

*3*Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,*6**Arthur Flowers Serjt*

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Ithurel Flowers

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d
Officers & Privates in Cap^t Bulkley's Comp^y, do
Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers
Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the
Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for
our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalⁿ for August,
1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sep 1*, 17

Month *1*, Days

Pay p^r Month, *3*

Subsistance from July 31 To Aug^t 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., *1.8*

Am^t of Subsistance, *1.8*

Am^t of pay & Subsistance, *4.8*

Ithurel Flower Serjt

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Ithurel Flowers

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's
Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan
Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion
the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in
full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion
for the Month July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *Augt 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, *3*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *3*

Ithurel Flower Saj

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

4

9

Conn.

Itthurel Flowers

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17 .

To what Time paid, *July 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, £ *3*

Month *1*, Days

Subsistance, _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *3*

Itthurel Flower Sergt.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

Fi

9

Conn.

Ischuel F. lowers

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for Month May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Commence^t of Pay, *May*, 17 ..

To what Time paid, .., 17 ..

Pay P^r Month, *20/*

Subsistance, ..

Month *1*, Days ..

Whole Amo^t of Pay Due, *3*

Ischuel F. lowers, Sgt.

Remarks: ..

Number of record:

17

Ischuel

(545i)

Copyist.

27

9

Conn.

Arthur Flowers

Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap. Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From, *June 1*, 17

To, *Aug 1*, 17

Months *2*, Days

Pay p^r Month,

3

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, *6*

in Acct Book

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

298

Follon, John

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35267147	26
2 35268583	27
3 35266712	28
4 35266712	29
5 37151008	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14 -	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R. & H. 43 67 86.

✓ See also

Y

9

Conn.

John H. Nor

(P) , Whiting Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 23, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties Discharged Decem
4, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 122

James

(575)

Copyin.

F

9

Conn.

John T. Follon
The late Captain Charles Whiting's
Company, in the 9th Battalion of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Seneca, Aug 26*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 23*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Re-enlist. Detailed
with Capt Wyllie in
the Light Infantry
Joined the Infantry
Aug 1st*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm Smith

F

9

Conn.

John Tallon

1st Lt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 22 July, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 8 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 4⁷⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Wm. Needham

Copyist.

7

9

Conn.

In^o Tollen.

Priv

{ Capt. R. Welles' Co. of Light Inf.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept. 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 17 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 23 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Waggoner.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

J

9

Conn.

John Tollen
Cur

{ Capt. R. Welles' Co. of Light Inf.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 23*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged 4 Dec. 80.*

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

Forbes²⁹⁹ John

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forbes John

+ 300
Forbs, John

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35271203	26 30271203
2 35271203	27 30271203
3 35271203	28 30271203
4 35271203	29 30271203
5 35271203	30 30271203
6 35271203	31 30271203
7 35271203	32 30271203
8 35271203	33 30271203
9 35271203	34 30271203
10 35271203	35 30271203
11 35271203	36 30271203
12 35271203	37 30271203
13 35271203	38 30271203
14 35271203	39 30271203
15 35271203	40 30271203
16 35271203	41 30271203
17 35271203	42 30271203
18 35271203	43 30271203
19 35271203	44 30271203
20 35271203	45 30271203
21 35271203	46 30271203
22 35271203	47 30271203
23 35271203	48 30271203
24 35271203	49 30271203
25 35271203	50 30271203

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

John B. Webb
1783
1783 Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *June 10*, 17*83*
 or enlistment

Term *1783*

Casualties *1783*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army; (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

F | **9** | **Conn.**

M^r. Forbes

Prv., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J L Smith

F

9

Conn.

John Forbes

Pvt.

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.00

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

M. A. Smith

F

9

Conn.

John Forbes

Pvt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.00.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

John Smith

John Forbes

Privt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co, in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *12*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *12*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

F

9

Conn.

John Forbs

Priv

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Sep. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

O'Hair

7

9

Conn.

John Forbes
Plt, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

John Forbes
Out, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

F

9

Conn.

John Forbes

Priv. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount off pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

H. Smith

F

1

9

| Conn.

John Forbes

Pri

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

H. A. Smith

5 | 9 | Conn.

John Fabius

Priv, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

214 Smith

F | 9 | Conn.

John Forbs

Priv, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month \$. 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

W. Smith

John L. Lobs

Sub., Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollar*

Time of service *from Nov to Jan, 2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollar*

Amount *33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. L. Jones

J

9

Conn.

John Forbes

Pvt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*49*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *Sept. 30 to Nov. 1 - 1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

J. C. [Signature]

F

9

Conn.

+ *John Forbes*

Pt, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*49*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *Aug. 31 / Oct. 1 / 1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Taken from Roll for Aug.
Roll for Sept. 1749

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

J. J. Smith

J

9

Conn.

John Forbes

Sgt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *\$50*

Time of service *from July 31 to Sept. 1, 1779*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence *from Aug. 1 to Sept. 1, 1779*

Amount *subsidence \$100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$150*

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

J. S. Jones

P

9

Conn.

John Furber

Priv

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Heir

F

9

Conn.

John Forbes

Pr

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Hair

F

9

Conn.

John Turbes

Priv, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

O'Hair

7

9

Conn.

John Farkes
Capt.

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Morristown
Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Wyllys

(543)

Copyist.

7 | 9 | Conn.

John Forbes

Det. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 6, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

A | **9** | **Conn.**

John Hiles
Plt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

F | **9** | **Conn.**

John Turbes

Put, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

7 | 9 | Conn.

John Forbes

Out, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated 1 May, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

F

9

Conn.

John Forbes
Out

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. & Mar.*, 1779.

Inventory
Roll dated *Apr. 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

A | **9** | **Conn.**

John Forbs
Put, {

Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

7 | 9 | Conn.

John Fols
Capt. { The Major's Co., in the 9th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wylls', and The Major's Company.

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllys
1st Lt.,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *1st*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6 75 dollars*

Time of service *from May 31st to Aug 1, 2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *16 dollars*

Amount of pay due *6 75 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. P. Wyllys

John P. Wyllys
1st Lt.,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
 (Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *87*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *7.00 dollars*

Time of service *from April 30 to June 1, 1860*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1.00 dollars*

Amount *pay due* *16.00 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

Samuel B. Webb
) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *June 30th*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *for 30 days*

Whole time of service *30 days*

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount *16.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *110.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

John P. Wyllys' Co.
 Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *12 dollars*

Time of service *Jan 1 to Jan 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 dollars*

Amount *12 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

John Barber
 Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*80*

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1780*

Whole time of service *12 months*

Subsistence *per month 10.00*

Amount *20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

7

9

Conn.

John Farber
Capt., { The Major's Co., in the 9th Con-
 necticut Battalion, commanded by
 Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.
Camp Crangtown
 Roll dated *1 Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed *June 16*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt.**Sept. 6*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
 P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

A

9

Conn.

John Forbs
Det.

Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
9th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *Aug. 26*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 16*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *L. O. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

7

9

Conn.

John Forbs

Plt, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment L.O.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Hand

7 | 9 | Conn.

John Forbes

Int, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.
Roll dated May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

7

9

Conn.

John Forbs
Det.

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1780.

Roll dated

Maristown Apr. 3

, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17 77.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

(548)

Copyist.

A

9

Conn.

John Forks
Pvt.

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.
Marys town

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Wm

F

9

Conn.

John Forbu

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, from 1st March

6 Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, 56 Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

John Forbu

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

C. B. Thompson
Copyist.

24

9

Conn.

John Horbs

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Wyllys's Comp^y
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t,
the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full
of our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the
Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *Aug 1*, 17

M^o *2*, Days

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Subsistance,

Pay & Subsistance, £ *4-0*

John Horbs

Remarks:

Number of record.

16

E. B. Thompson

(-545i)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

John Forbes

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17 .

To what Time paid, *June 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Subsistance, £

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Amount of Pay, *2*

John Forbes

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

Street

(545i)

Copyist.

21

9

Conn.

John Forbes

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

_____ , 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1* , 17

To what Time Paid, *July 1* , 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, _____ Days.

Subsistance, _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

John Forbes

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

18

Street

(545i)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

John Forbs

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commis^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys'
Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan
Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion
the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in
full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion
for July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

July 1

, 17

To what Time paid,

Aug 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month,

2

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

2

John Forbs

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

John Forbes

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss Officers & Privates in Cap. Wyllys' Comp^y do acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Name Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service;

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

Subsistance from 31 July To 18 Aug.;

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

Amount of Subsistance,

Amount of Pay & Subsistance,

3. 8

John Forbes

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

Jt

9

Conn.

John Fork

Appears with the rank of *Pr L* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. John P. Wyllys' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 Aug 1779

To

1 Oct, 1779

Month

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

2

Subsistance,

3

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

5

John Fork

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Jr

9

Conn.

John Storck

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & privates in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Company do acknowlege to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 _____

Time of Service:

From _____

30. Sept., 17*79*

To _____

1. Nov., 17*79*

Month _____

/

Day _____

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, _____

5

John Storck

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Carrollson

Copyist.

301
Ford, Isaac

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	352 652 64	26
2	352 653 18	27
3	352 644 99	28
4	352 653 77	29
5	352 644 88	30
6	352 654 13	31
7	352 646 05	32
8	352 651 78	33
9	352 646 57	34
10	352 653 33	35
11	352 653 56	36
12	352 653 56	37
13	3715 0900	38
14	321 740	39
15	225 129	40
16	373678710	41
17	2412238	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436-786.

See also

T

9

Conn.

Isaac Ford

Corpl., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *114*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 " 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. L. Harris

Isaac Ford

Corp., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$44*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$44*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T

9

Conn.

Isaac Ford

sergt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. , 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct. 1 , 17

To what time paid

Nov. 1 , 17

Pay per month

\$ 2 45

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2 45

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Began

F

9

Conn.

Isaac Ford

Corp

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 78.
Warrent

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Isaac Ford

Corpl

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1775

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov. 1

, 17

To what time paid

Dec. 1

, 17

Pay per month

\$2 42

Time of service

1 Nov.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2 42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bozeman

F

9

Conn.

Isaac Ford
Corp (Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan 3 - 17 79.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Furlough

Ragan

1778

9

Conn.

Isaac Ford

Corps

Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17

To what time paid Jan. 1 , 17

Pay per month 44/

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

7

9

Conn.

Isaac Ford

Corp. Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan — , 1779.

Roll dated Feb 6 — , 1779.
Harrison

Appointed — , 17 .

Commissioned — , 17 .

Enlisted — 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks En Furlough

Pagan

(543)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Isaac Ford

Corpl { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan - 1, 17

To what time paid

Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month

44/

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

F

9

Conn.

Isaac Ford
Corp. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb + Mar*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Apr*, 17 *79*.
Beverton

Appointed 17 . . .

Commissioned 17 . . .

Enlisted 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Deserted 16th*
March

Ragan

27

9

Conn.

Isaac Ford

Co. H, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1

, 17

Pay per month

44/

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2 40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

T

9

Conn.

Isaac Ford
Capt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *March 16*, 17

Pay per month *444/*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$1 32 6 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted March 16, 1779.*

Bogan

F.

9

Conn.

Isaac Ford

Corpl

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"D' The following Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Privates of the 9th Connecticut Reg^t to
Money advanced them by Nathan Beers Pay
Master to s^d Regiment

* * * * *

Corpl Isaac Ford to Cash 14. 60

* * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account sworn to

Sept. 17, 1780.

Number of record:

24

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331
 2332
 2333
 2334
 2335
 2336
 2337
 2338
 2339
 2340
 2341
 2342
 2343
 2344

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } 1868, 1777.

or enlistment

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Copyist.

Y

9

Conn.

Isaac Ford

Corpl. Walker

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies Due Dead, Deserted & Absentees in the
9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, in the Hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

1778.

June,

July,

August,

Septemb^r,

October,

Novemb^r,

Decemb^r,

1779.

January,

February,

March,

April,

May,

[OVER.]

JUN 26

37321740

1897

June, _____

July, _____

August, _____

September, _____

October, _____

Novemb^r, _____

Decemb^r, _____

Amount, 33 Dollars, 12 Ninetieths.

Remarks: Deserled deduct
141.60

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. C. Hindey

Copyist.

24

9

Conn.

Shane Ford

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Joseph Walker's
Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of
Nathan Beers, Pay Master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's
Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in
full for our Wages & Subsistance for the Months
of June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Oct 1st, 17

Time of Service:

From June 1, 17

To Aug 1, 17

Month 2, Days

Pay p^r Month,

4 4/-

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, 14 - 8

in a B

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(545i)

F. | 9 | Conn.

Isaac Ford

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Isaac Ford Walkers, Co.
Oct 7 1778 7²/₃

Number of record:

25

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

302
Forgher. Ebenezer

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forquor. Ebenezer

303
Forghuar. Ebenezer

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forquor. Ebenezer

304
Forquhar, Ebenezer

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forquor, Ebenezer

305
Forgher. Ebenezer

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forquor. Ebenezer

306
Forquor. Ebenezer

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forquor. Ebenezer

307
Forquar, Ebenezer

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forquar, Ebenezer

308
Forque. Ebenezer

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forquor. Ebenezer

309
Forquer, Ebenezer

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forquer, Ebenezer

310
Forquhar, Ebenezer

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forquhar, Ebenezer

311
 Forquor, Ebenezer
 9 Connecticut Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-271-854	26	35-271-572
2	35-272-895	27	35-271-574
3	35-271-199	28	37-150-896
4	35-271-937	29	31-6030
5	35-271-241	30	32-1933
6	35-271-983	31	32-677
7	35-271-283	32	27-619
8	35-272-022	33	30-96
9	35-271-326	34	35-66
10	35-272-064	35	35-22
11	35-272-158	36	41-54
12	35-271-56	37	49-59
13	35-272-147	38	
14	35-272-187	39	
15	35-272-230	40	
16	35-271-507	41	
17	35-272-270	42	
18	35-271-817	43	
19	35-272-271	44	
20	35-272-303	45	
21	35-271-980	46	
22	35-272-372	47	
23	35-271-851	48	
24	35-272-405	49	
25	35-272-567	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. O. P. 1/3 6786.

See also

9

Conn.

John
Payson Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 24*, 17*77*.
 or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Discharged July 25,*
1782

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Forgher
Pvt

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

O'Hair

Henry J.orghukas
Priv. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1773.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

F

9

Conn.

Ebenezer + Forghuam

Priv. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - -

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. H. Smith

A

9.

Conn.

Chenezer Forquor
Put, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

F

9

Conn.

Sabine & Forquhar

Priv., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. A. Smith

F

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Forquer

Pat, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

F

9

Conn.

Elmer Forquer

Priv, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

W. H. Smith

J | 9 | Conn.

Olney, Forquor
Put, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.
Roll dated Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

F

9

Conn.

Ebenzer + Forque

Prii

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. --

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. --

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. W. Smith

7 | 9 | Conn.

Cheney Forgue
1st Lt. Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. & Mar*, 17*79*.

Inventon
Roll dated *Apr. 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

F

9

Conn.

Caben² ForquerPm, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

M. Smith

F | 9 | Conn.

Eben^r Forgue

Priv, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

W A Smith

7

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Forghum

Capt. Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

J

9

Conn.

Ebenezer + Forgher

Priv. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 1 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

W. Smith

Sh

9

Conn.

Ebenezzer Torquar

Pvt

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

O'Hair

F

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Farguhar

Pvt

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Hair

A | **9** | **Conn.**

Cheney Forghues

Put, { Capt. John P. Wylls' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Aug. 7*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 25*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wylls', and The Major's Company.

W. A. T.

F

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Forquer

Priv

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1st*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

O'Hair

A

9

Conn.

Eleazer Forquer

Pvt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 25, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Wyllys

L

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Farguhar

Plt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *from July 3 to Sept 1, 1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug 18 to Sept 1, 1 Mo.*

Amount subsistence *L 1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

J. Jones

21

9

Conn.

Elihu Torqueur

Prk, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*49*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *Aug. 31 to Oct. 1 / Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

J. J. Smith

7

9

Conn.

Eben. Forquer
Put.

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport Nov. 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

2

9

Conn.

Eben^r Dorr

Plt, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service Sept 30 to Nov 1 - Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount:

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

7

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Forquor

Put Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.
Morristown Jan. 27, 1780.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 25

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

J

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Forquer

Prof.,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 60 100 00*

Time of service *from Nov. 1 to Jan. 1, 2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 00 00*

Amount *33 90 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. Jones

Edward Langford

Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 30 days*

Amount *3.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

F | **9** | **Conn.**

Eben: Forquor

Pvt, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan & Feb., 1780.
Mar 2, 180.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Feb 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd Feb 25 1780.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Wan

H

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Forquhar

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months,

Dec 25

Dol^r,

90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *30* Dol^r, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

1-8

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Forquar

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, *2* Dol^s, *22* 90th

1779, *11* Dol^s, *16* 90th

1780, *4* Dol^s, *52* 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, *18* Dollars, 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, Dol^s, 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, Dol^s, 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *18* Dollars, 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: *1st March '80 disch^d*

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wickins

Copyist.

A

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Forquar

Appears with the rank of *Privet* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Wyllys's Comp^y
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathian
Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t,
the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full
of our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the
Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *Aug 1*, 17

M^o *2*, Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Pay & Subsistance, £

4-00
Ebenezer Forquar

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

E. D. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

T.

9

Conn.

Ebenz Farguar

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Commencement of Pay,

May 1, 17

To what Time paid,

June 1, 17

Pay p^r Month, £

2

Subsistance, £

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Amount of Pay,

2

Eben^r Farguar

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist.

F.

9

Conn.

*Chenezer Forquar*Appears with the rank of *priv* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17Pay p^r Month, £ *2*Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2**Chenezer Forquar*

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Stuart

Copied.

F

9

Conn.

Ebn^r Forquar

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non. Commis^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys'
Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan
Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion
the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in
full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion
for July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Ebenezer Forquar

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Cheng Forquar

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss Officers & Privates in Cap. Wyllys' Comp^y do acknowlege to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Name Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep^r

, 17

Month

, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

Subsistance from 31 July To 18 Aug.,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

Amount of Subsistance,

Amount of Pay & Subsistance,

3. 8

Cheng Forquar

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(5457)

Johnson

Copyist.

44

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Forquhar

Appears with the rank of *Gr L* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. John P. Wyllys' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov. date 2, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 Aug, 1779

To

1 Oct, 1779

Month

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

2
3

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

5

Ebenezer Forquhar

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

JH

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Forquar

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & privates in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Company do acknowlege to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *30. Sept.*, 1779.

To *1. Nov.*, 1779.

Month *1*, Day _____

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *5*

Ebenezer Forquar

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

(reason)

Copyist.

312
Forquor, Ebenezer

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forquor, Ebenezer

313
Foster, James
9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 352 71 844	26 352 71 601
2. 352 71 884	27 352 71 595
3. 352 71 187	28 352 71 608
4. 352 71 926	29 352 71 530
5. 352 71 227	30 352 71 674
6. 352 71 468	31 352 71 558
7. 352 71 271	32 352 71 711
8. 352 72 010	33 352 72 606
9. 352 71 314	34 352 71 257
10. 352 72 052	35 352 71 514
11. 352 72 094	36 352 71 551
12. 352 71 355	37 371 5 894
13. 352 72 136	38 321 939
14. 352 72 178	39 226617
15. 352 72 218	40 4717
16. 352 71 370	41 3054
17. 352 72 258	42 3406
18. 352 71 736	43 5909
19. 352 72 308	44 4141
20. 352 72 339	45 4406
21. 352 71 977	46
22. 352 72 324	47
23. 352 71 518	48
24. 352 71 552	49
25. 352 72 254	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

See also Invalids

James Webster
Music, Myself Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *March 1777*, 1777.
 or enlistment

Term *1 year*

Casualties *1 year & 10 months*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol., page

F

9

Conn.

James Foster

Drum, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2. 4. -

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 p. 100 2. 4. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

H. Smith

F

9

Conn.

James Foster

Drum } Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 178.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 4.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 pay £, 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

W A Smith

5

9

Conn.

James Foster

Drum, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 4.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount per pay £ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. C. Smith

James Foster
Drum, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sep, 1778.
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17 .
To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .
Pay per month 1⁰⁰ 2⁰⁰ 24.
Time of service 1 month.
Whole time of service .
Subsistence .
Amount of pay 1⁰⁰ 2⁰⁰ 24.
Amt. of pay and subsistence .
Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

A

9

Conn.

James Foster
Gunn

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

A | 9 | Conn.

James Foster
Drum { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

2

9

Conn.

James Foster

Drum, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1799

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 2. 4

Time of service Sept 30 to Nov 1 - 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5. 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

21 | 9 | Conn.

James Foster

Drum, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1799

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month £ 2. 4

Time of service Aug. 31 to Oct. 1, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence £ 3

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5. 4

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

H

9

Conn.

James Foster

Drummer, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *2 - 11*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2, 04.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

O'Hair

F

9

Conn.

James Foster

Drum major { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.40*

Time of service *from July 31 to Sept. 1 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug. 15 to Sept. 1, \$1.80*

Amount subsistence *\$1.80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$4.20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

J. Foster

F

9

Conn.

James Foster

Drumr { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.04*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.04*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Hair

41

9

Conn.

James Foster

Drumr.

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

St

9

Conn.

James Foster

Drumr,

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17

Pay per month *£2-11*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2-11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Oliver

F.

9

Conn.

James Foster

Drum,

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 8.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

W. A. Smith

F

9

Conn.

James Foster

Dunn² { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.4.

Time of service One mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

Old Smith

F

9

Conn.

James Foster

Drum, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2, 4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

W. Smith

F

9

Conn.

James Foster
Drum, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 4.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 4. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. J. Smith

F | **9** | **Conn.**

James Foster
Sergeant, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov* *1779*, 1779.
Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Saybrook.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward
(543) Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

James Foster
Drum

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Saybrook,*
Conn.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Warr

(543)

Copyist.

A

9

Conn.

James Foster
Drum

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Newport
Roll dated

Oct.

, 1779.

Nov. 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

(543)

James Foster

Copyist.

7

9

Conn.

James Foster

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Wan

(543)

Copyist.

A

9

Conn.

James Foster
} Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
} Battalion of Forces, commanded by
} Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Warr

7 | 9 | Conn.

James Foster
Drum { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

7

9

Conn.

*James Foster**Drum* { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. & Mar.*, 1779.Roll dated *1 Apr. 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

F | **9** | **Conn.**

James Foster
Drum, } Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.
Roll dated *Feb 6*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

James Foster

Warrant,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July, 1780.*

Commencement of time *June 1, 1780*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1, 1780*, 17

To what time paid *July 1, 1780*, 17

Pay per month *790 dollars*

Time of service *from Oct. 31, 1777 to Aug. 4, 1780.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount of pay due *150 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties: *Included from 27 Oct.*

1777 to 1780, which time was sick,

Remarks: *advised*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

James B. Webb

Wm. B. Webb, Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *March*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *March*, 17 *80*.

Time of service *March*, 17 *80*.

Whole time of service *March*, 17 *80*.

Subsistence *March*, 17 *80*.

Amount *March*, 17 *80*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *March*, 17 *80*.

Pay due to sick, absent *March*, 17 *80*.

Casualties *Sick, absent.*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. B. Webb

James A. [unclear]
James A. [unclear]
) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Charles [unclear]*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

S.

9

Conn.

James Foster

Drum,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *See Document*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. P. Wyllys

James Webb
James Webb,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 (Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *James Webb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Luck & Co. & Co.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

7

9

Conn.

James Foster
Gum, {

The Major's Co., in the 9th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick leave*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wylls', and The Major's Company.

Wm

F

9

Conn.

James Foster
Drum, { The Major's Co., in the 9th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 8 Sept.*, 1780.
Camp Crangetown.
Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Mar. 9*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllis', and The Major's Company.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

7 | 9 | Conn.

James Foster
of Conn. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
9th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.
Roll dated Aug. 12, 1780.

Appointed Mar. 9, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Wm

7

9

Conn.

James Foster
Ann

Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Morristown
Roll dated *June 3*, 1780.

Appointed *Mar. 9*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Comm.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

F

9

Conn.

James Foster
Drum

Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Morristown
Roll dated *May 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick at Com.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

7 | 9 | Conn.

James Foster
Drum, } Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1780.
Morristown
Roll dated Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Comm

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

J. Ward
(543) Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

James Foster
Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, _____

May 10, 1781

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, _____

_____ Dol^s, _____ 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

27

9

Conn.

James Foster

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Wyllys's Comp^y
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t,
the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full
of our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the
Months of June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Oct 1 dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *Aug 1*, 17

M^o *2* Days

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Subsistance,

Pay & Subsistance, £ *4* 8

1073 2012

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(545i)

F

9

Conn.

James Foster

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17 .To what Time paid, *June 1*, 17 .Pay p^r Month, £ *2.11*

Subsistance, £

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.Amount of Pay, *2.11**James Foster* *Drum^r*

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

Steel

(545i)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

James Foster

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

June 1

, 17

To what Time Paid,

July 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £

2:4

Time of Service, /

Month,

Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

2:4

James Foster Drum^r

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

James Foster

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commis^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, *24*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *24*

James Foster Drummer

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

John
Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

James Foster

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss Officers & Privates in Cap. Wyllys' Comp^y do acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Name Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

44/

Subsistance from 31 July To 1-8 Aug.,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., *1.8*

Amount of Subsistance,

1.8

Amount of Pay & Subsistance,

3.12

James Foster Drum

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(645i)

Johnson

Copyist.

4

9

Conn.

James Foster

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. John P. Wyllys' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *31 Aug 1779*

To *1 Oct, 1779*

Month *1*, Day

Pay p^r Month, *2.4*

Subsistance, *3*

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *5.4*

James Foster Summar

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

acobsan

(545i)

Copyist.

JH

9

Conn.

James Hoster

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & privates in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Company do acknowlege to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

30. Sept., 1779.

To

1. Nov., 1779.

Month

1, Day

Pay p^r Month,

2. 4.

Subsistance,

3.

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

5. 4.

James Hoster Drummer

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

314
Fowers, Ithurel

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fowers, Ithurel

✓
Foy, 315
Asa

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-265-281	26 35-266-128
2 35-265-333	27 35-265-108
3 35-264-620	28 35-266-175
4 35-265-194	29 35-265-148
5 35-264-703	30 35-266-155
6 35-265-571	31 35-265-194
7 35-265-627	32 35-265-194
8 35-264-728	33 35-265-194
9 35-265-653	34 35-265-194
10 35-265-702	35 37-15-1907
11 35-265-751	36 35-265-194
12 35-264-177	37 322-5-47
13 35-265-800	38 322-5-47
14 35-264-155	39 322-5-47
15 35-265-811	40 35-265-194
16 35-265-896	41 35-265-194
17 35-264-173	42 35-265-194
18 35-265-940	43 35-265-194
19 35-264-921	44 35-265-194
20 35-265-789	45 35-265-194
21 35-264-959	46 35-265-194
22 35-266-036	47 35-265-194
23 35-265-016	48 35-265-194
24 35-266-053	49 35-265-194
25 35-265-061	50 35-265-194

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786.

See also

F

9

Conn.

Asa Fox

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. , 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct. 1 , 17

To what time paid

Oct. 28 , 17

Pay per month

402

Time of service

Whole time of service

28 days

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$1 113 42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted Oct. 28, 1778

Remarks :

Bozan

Asa
Pr 1, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company,
 { Col. Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*73*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F.

9

Conn.

Asa Fox

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay: £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

J. R. Porrie

Copyist.

9 | Conn.

1250
1, 1250 Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment Aug 1, 178
or enlistment

Term 1 year

Casualties Corrected Date 2.8.28

Reported

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page 125

Ti

9

Conn.

Araric Pay

Put, { Capt. Walker's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *33 ³⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

T

9

Conn.

Asst Pay

Put

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *from Oct 1 to Nov 1. 1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks

J. L. Parris

Ti

9

Conn.

Asa Fox

Plt

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *from 31 Aug to 1 Oct. 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. L. Harris

T

9

Conn.

Ara Toy

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *from July 31 to Sept. 1. 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug 15 to Sept 1. £ 1. 8*

Amount of subsistence *£ 1. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. L. Harris

Ti

9

Conn.

Am. Rev.

Put

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *no*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. R. Harris

Ti

9

Conn.

Asa Ford

Priv, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. L. Harris

J.

9

Conn.

Asa Fox

Pub.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

J. L. Norris

T 11

9

Conn.

Asa Fox
Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid

May 1, 17

Pay per month

12

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Beza

F

9

Conn.

Asa Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

March, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

F

9

Conn.

Asa

Fox

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1

, 17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

F

9

Conn.

Asa Fox

Pot. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 18, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 Mo. 13 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 17s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: found Dec. 18, 1778

Bogan

7

9

Conn.

Asa Foy

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Jan 28, 17 80.
Morris Town

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Agan

(548)

Copyist.

7

9

Conn.

Asa Fox

Pot, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17

79.

Roll dated

Nov 6

, 17

79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

absent by
leave

(548)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Asa Fox

Oct

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug — , 1779.

Roll dated Sept 2 — , 1779.
Hinton

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next paid in full Dec 1779

Remarks

On Guard

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Asa Fay

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 7, 1779.
Haverton

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

F

9

Conn.

Asa Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 2, 1779.

Divertone

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Asa Foy

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Apr 6*, 17 *79*
Swinton

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(548)

Pagan

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Isa Fox

Priv, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 6*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks *Joined Dec 18,*

1778.

(543)

Copyist.

T

9

Conn.

Asa Fox

Plt

{ Capt. Walker's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ 90 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *33³⁰ 90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

Fi

9

Conn.

Asa Fox

Plt

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 90 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16 90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

T

9

Conn.

Asa Fox

Sub

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. H. Morris

T

9

Conn.

Asa Fox

Put

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Colonel
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *88*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

T

9

Conn.

Free Pay

Prof

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Colonel
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *33³⁰ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Asa Fox

Priv. { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., in
the 9th Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Durlough.

(543)

J. Brown

Copied.

2

9

Corn.

Asa Fox

Priv., { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., in
the 9th Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.
Roll dated Camp Orange, Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Transferred from the
2^d company Sept 6, 1780.

J. M. M. (545)

Copyist.

7

9

Conn.

Asa Fay

1st

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 17 80

Roll dated Oct 2 17 80
Camp Orange Town

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Transferred to
Lt. Col. Company
6 Sep 17 80

Pagan

(548)

Copyist.

7

9

Conn.

Asa Fay

Col

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June July 1780
Aug 26 1780
Camp Gen Blyck

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Raga

(543)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Asa Fay

Posh, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Reagan

(548)

Copyist.

Asa Fox

Plt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *May 17 80*
Morris Town

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Ordnance*
Guard

Raza

7

9

Conn.

Asa Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 3 —, 1780.

Morris Town

Appointed —, 17

Commissioned —, 17

Enlisted —, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ryan

(543)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Asa Fox

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan + Feb, 1780.
Mar 2 - 1780.
Morris Town

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

A

9

Conn.

Asa Fox

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *May 10*, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, *Jan^y & March*
Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

Asa Fox

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

Asa Fox

9

Conn.

Asa Fox

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

June 25, 17

To

July 1, 17

Month

1, Days *6*

Pay p^r Month,

1.00

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

2-8

Asa Fox

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Asa Fox

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *May*, 17 ..

To what time paid, *June*, 17 ..

Pay P^r Month, *40*

Time of Service, *1* Month, *1* Days.

Subsistance, £ ..

Whole Amo^t of Pay Due, *2*

Asa Fox

Remarks : ..

Number of record:

17

Sheet

(545i)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Asa Fox

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

_____, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17

To what Time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, _____ Days.

Subsistance, _____

Whole amount of Pay, *2*

Asa Fox

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Sheet

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Asa Fox

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums Affixed to our Names being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *Augt 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Asa Fox

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

F |

9

| Conn.

Asa Fox

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Walker's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recev^d of Nathⁿ Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Aug^t 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Moth

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

40/

Subsistance from July 31 To Aug^t 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

1.8

Amo^t of Subsistance,

1.8

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

3.8

Asa Fox

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

4

9

Conn.

Asa Fox

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. Joseph Walker's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 Aug, 1779

To

1 Oct, 1779

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

2

Subsistance,

3

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

5

Asa Fox

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

It

9

Conn.

Asa May

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Joseph Walker's Company do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

30. Sept, 17*79*.

To

1. Nov, 17*79*.

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

2

Subsistance, £

3

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

5

Asa May

Remarks :

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

316
Foy, Vaniah

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35271855	26 35272748
2 35271877	27 35271612
3 35271200	28 35272506
4 35271737	29 35271649
5 35271242	30 35272047
6 35271915	31 35271687
7 35271284	32 35272581
8 35272023	33 35271
9 35271327	34 35272617
10 35272066	35 35271768
11 35272107	36 35272600
12 35271268	37 35272625
13 35272150	38 35272625
14 35272190	39 35272625
15 35272231	40 35272625
16 35271408	41 35272625
17 35272221	42 35272625
18 35271450	43 35272625
19 35272212	44 35272625
20 35272353	45 35272625
21 35271471	46 35272625
22 35272373	47 35272625
23 35271552	48 35272625
24 35272430	49 35272625
25 35271573	50 35272625

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 43 67 86.

See also

A

9

Conn.

Variah Fox

Pvt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Apr. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Vaniah Foy

Int. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

F

9

Conn.

Vanriah Fox

Priv, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. H. Smith

F

9

Conn.

Vaniah Fox

Pvt.,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

F

9

Conn.

Uriah Fox

Priv, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2. - -

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. - -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

H. Smith

Uriah

Pvt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

F

9

Conn.

Veniah Fox

Prv

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Sep. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Glar

Samuel B. Webb
Co.

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *March 17*, 17*58*.

Term *1 year*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *120*

Copyist.

7

9

Conn.

Uriah Hof

Pvt. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.

Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

7 | 9 | Conn.

Verniah Fox

Prvt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. & Mar*, 17*79*.

Siverton
Roll dated *Apr. 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Warr

7 | 9 | Conn.

Verniah Fox
Int. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.
Roll dated May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

W. W. W.

A | 9 | Conn.

Verniah Fox
1st, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Narr

A

9

Conn.

Veniah Hoy

Put, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard,*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Wyllys

7

9

Conn.

Varnah Fox

Put, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1779.
Morristown Jan. 27, 1780.
Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

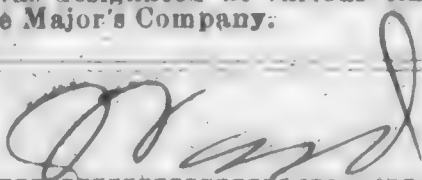
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.



41

9

Conn.

Vaniah Fox

Prvt

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17

To what time paid June 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

OK

F

9.

Conn.

Samiah Fox

Pvt

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Oliver

F

9

Conn.

Samiah Fox

Pvt

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1st*, 17

Pay per month

L 20

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

W. H. H. H.

J

9

Conn.

Samuel B. Webb

Sgt, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17

Pay per month *\$10.00*

Time of service *from July 21 to Sept. 1, 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779*

Amount subsistence *\$10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$20.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

J. S. Jones

F

9

Conn.

Veniah Fox

Priv.

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

H. A. Smith

F

9

Conn.

Jeriah Fox

Priv

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. A. Smith

F

9

Conn.

Vaniah Fox

Priv

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1

, 17

Pay per month

£ 2.

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay

£ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

H Smith

F

9

Conn.

Variah Fox

Priv

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

N. A. Smith

2

9

Conn.

Vanish Toll

J. H. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service Aug. 31 to Oct. 1, 1779.

Whole time of service,

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

7

9

Conn.

Isaac Fox

- *Isaac*, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*49*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *L 2*Time of service *Sept 30 to Dec 1 - 1749*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

L

9

Conn.

Hannah Fox

Prvt.,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

20 Dollars

Time of service

from Nov. 1 to Jan. 1, 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10 Dollars

Amount

33 30 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. S. Jones

A | **9** | **Conn.**

Vaniah Fox

Put, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

A

9

Conn.

Uriah Fox

1st, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.
Morristown
Roll dated Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

A

9

Conn.

Vaniah Fox

Put, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Cit.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport Nov. 6*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

A | 9 | Conn.

Vaniah Fox
1st Lt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1780.
Roll dated May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Wm
(543) Copyist.

7 | 9 | Conn.

Variah Fox

Lt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.
Maristown
Roll dated *June 3*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Apr. 27*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *C. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Verniah Fox
Int. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
9th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.
Roll dated *Aug. 26*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 27*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *20. 28.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

A | 9 | Conn.

Vaniah Fox
Put., { The Major's Co., in the 9th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.
Camp Drafting
Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr. 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment L. O. War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transf. to Lt. Col's
Co. Sept. 16

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wylls', and The Major's Company.

2

9

Conn.

Amiah Fox

Pri., { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., in
the 9th Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct., Nov - & Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

(543)

J. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

2

9

Conn.

Namah Fox

Pr. { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., in
the 9th Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.
Roll dated Camp Brandywine, Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Travel from the
Maj. Genl. Sept 6, 1780.
On Duty

(543)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Varian's Co.

1776,) Capt. John P. Wylls' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *12.50*

Time of service *from Jan. 1 to March 22, 1776*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Jan. 1 to March 22, 1776*

Amount *12.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wylls' and The Major's Company.

Warrant No. 111
111,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
 (Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *1st*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *2 dollars*.

Time of service *from May 31 to Aug 1, 2 mos.*

Whole time of service *2 mos.*

Subsistence *10 dollars*.

Amount *of pay due 22 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *32 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

Samuel B. Webb
1776,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
) Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *90 dollars*

Time of service *from March to April, 1783*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *from March to April, 1783*

Amount *1690 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. C. Jones

Warwick

Co. 1,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *April 30*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *20 00*.

Time of service *from April 1 to April 30*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *10 00*.

Amount *16 00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26 00*.

Pay due to sick, absent *00 00*.

Casualties *00 00*.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

L

9

Conn.

Samuel B. Webb

Capt.,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
) Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid *April*, 17

Pay per month *62 dollars*

Time of service *from April 1780 to 1780*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *pay due 6 70 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. L. Jones

F

9

Conn.

Vanniah Fox

Appears with the rank of *1st* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

March 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months,

Jan^y Feb^y March

Dol^s,

90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

Vanniah Fox

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

H

9

Conn.

Naniah

Stoy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & privates in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Company do acknowlege to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *30 Sept.*, 1779 :

To *1 Nov.*, 1779 :

Month *1*, Day _____

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *5*

Naniah Stoy

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

41

9

Conn.

Nathan

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. John P. Wyllys' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *31 Aug*, 17⁷⁹

To *1 Oct*, 17⁷⁹

Month *1*, Day

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Subsistance, *0*

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *2*

Nathan

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Heaton

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Vaniah Fox

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss Officers & Privates in Cap. Wyllys' Comp^y do acknowlege to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Name Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sep 1*, 17

Month *1*, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

Subsistance from 31 July To 18 Aug.,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

Amount of Subsistance,

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *3. 8*

Vaniah Fox

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545)

Johnson

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Variah Fox

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commis^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

July 1

, 17

To what Time paid,

Aug 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month,

2

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

2

Variah Fox

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

H

9

Conn.

Naniah Fox

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,*June 1*

, 17

To what Time Paid,

July 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £*2*

Time of Service, /

Month,

Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay,*2**Naniah Fox*

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Vaniah Fox

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *June 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Subsistance, £

Time of Service, *1* Month; Days.

Amount of Pay, *2*

Vaniah Fox

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Free
Copyist.

A

9

Conn.

Varnish Fox
Pvt.

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Wyllys's Comp^y
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t,
the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full
of our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the
Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct dated , 17

Time of Service:

From June 1 , 17

To Aug 1 , 17

M^o 2 , Days

Pay p^r Month, 2

Subsistance,

Pay & Subsistance, £ 4-0

Varnish Fox

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 317
Foy, Stephen

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37150901	20	
2	39160006	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal numbers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

21

9

Conn.

Stephen Fox

P, Bull Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 140, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties 140-148

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Stephen Fox
Pr

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees,
Colonel Sam^l B. Webbs reg^t Connec^t forces, Re-
turnd into the P. M. G. office by Nathan Beers
Esq^r Paym^r to said Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causualties *Dead*

Sum due *11* dol: *60* 90th

Sum Paid *11* dol: *60* 90

N^o Warrant *331*

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 67.

(547)

Willott

Copyist.

318

France, John

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	352 61 717	26
2	352 61 761	27
3	352 62 477	28
4	352 61 777	29
5	352 62 515	30
6	352 61 837	31
7	352 62 553	32
8	352 61 875	33
9	352 62 571	34
10	352 61 914	35
11	352 62 630	36
12	352 61 953	37
13	352 62 668	38
14	352 61 955	39
15	3715 0891	40
16	31 617	41
17	32 17 300	42
18	2 24 60	43
19	39175583	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & R 143 67 fl.

See also

John Brown
1781, *1782* Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *1781*, 17

Term *1781*

Casualties *1781*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

J

9

Conn.

John France

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in Col.
{ Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*
June 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 Y. 4 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Next Muster 10th Aug. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fr

9

Conn.

John France

priv, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in hospital at
Robinsons house on the N.
River.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Decey

5th | 9 | Conn.

John France
Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 1778.
Commencement of time _____, 17 ____
Commencement of pay *August*, 17 ____
To what time paid *Sept 11*, 17 ____
Pay per month *L 2*
Time of service _____
Whole time of service *1 month*
Subsistence _____
Amount *of pay & subsistence L 2*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

A

9

Conn.

John France

put., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Mar 1778

Oct. 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

True

9

Conn.

John Francis
Pvt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
 Reg't commanded by Col. Samuel
 B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17*78*.Commencement of time *Sep*, 17Commencement of pay *Sep 1*, 17To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17Pay per month *1⁰⁰*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 1⁰⁰ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

H

9

Conn.

John France

1st

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Warren

Oct. 7, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

True

John Francis
1st, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
 Reg't commanded by Col. Samuel
 B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sep*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sep 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *1 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 1 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

F | 9 | Conn.

John France

Capt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

17

9

Conn.

John France
1st Lt { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778

Roll dated *Warren Dec 4*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1777

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

J | 9 | Conn.

John France

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

7

9

Conn.

John France

1778

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Warren Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1777

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

F

9

Conn.

John France

Priv., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Roun

15

9

Conn.

John France

Sub { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779

Roll dated

Warren, Feb. 6

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1779

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

St. | **9** | **Conn.**

John Francis
Private {

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Now

F

9

Conn.

John France

part { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Thirteen Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged 22, May

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forwer

St

9

Conn.

John France

Ensign

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 22*, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *21 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due \$1.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged 22nd Feb*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Row

F

9

Conn.

John France

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, *3* Dol^s, *72* 90th

1779, *3* Dol^s, *74* 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, *7* Dollars, *56* 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *7* Dollars, *56* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: *22 Feb 79 died*

Number of record:

9

Walker

(555)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

John France
Pulley

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies Due Dead, Deserted & Absentees in the
9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, in the Hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

1778.

June,

July,

August,

Septemb^r,

October,

Novemb^r,

Decemb^r,

1779.

January,

February,

March,

April,

May,

[OVER.]

JUN. 26.

37321730

1897.

June, _____

July, _____

August, _____

September, _____

October, _____

Novemb^r, _____

Decemb^r, _____

Amount, 31 Dollars, 30 Ninetieths.

Remarks: Dead

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. C. Hendley

Copyist.

Fr

9

Conn.

Jno France
Pvt

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap. Bulkley's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t,
the Sums Annexed to our Names, being in full
for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the
Months of June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From,

June 1

, 17

To,

Aug 1

, 17

Months

2

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

2

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

4

in Recet Book

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(545i)

F

9

Conn.

John France

....., Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Paid at

Wethersfield July 2, 1777.

Amount L 6

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

318
Frances Robert

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Francis Robert

319
Francis, Jonathan

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	352651/2	26
2	352652/3	27
3	35265248	28
4	37151024	29
5	322204	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. r. P. 4367 No.

✓ See also

James M. Sullivan
Sullivan Co.,
 Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
 November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug 10*, 17*80*
 or enlistment }

Term *1 yr*

Casualties *discharged at 2000. 14*
1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *129*

2

9

Conn.

Jonathan Francis

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 26 1780.
Camp Ten Eyck

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 15 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Recruit

Rogers

7

9

Conn.

Jonathan Francis

Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.
Camp Orange Town

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 15 - 1780

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

7

9

Conn.

Jonathan Francis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Camp Highlands

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
15th Decr.

(543)

Paya

Copyist.

St

9

Conn.

Jonathan Francis
Ret., *2nd* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

From

15 Aug., 1780.

To

14 Decem^r, 17

Time of Service,

3 Months, *29* Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6 Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

26 Dollars, *40* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

1

320

Francis, Robert

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35271746	26
2	35271786	27
3	35271824	28
4	37151014	29
5	322244	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P + 36786.

See also

7

9

Conn.

Robert Francis
Sgt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
 9th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.
 Roll dated *Aug 26*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 18*, 1780.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *6 Mos. Recruit.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
 P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

7 | 9 | Conn.

Robert + Frances
Put, { The Major's Co., in the 9th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 17 80.
Roll dated A. O. 2, 17 80.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug. 18, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

A

9

Conn.

Robert Francis

Put. { The Major's Co., in the 9th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Aug. 18*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks *Disch Dec. 9*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wylls', and The Major's Company.

Wm

24

9

Conn.

Robert Francis
Lt. Major Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

From 18 Aug. 1780.

To 9 Decemr. 17

Time of Service, 3 Months, 21 Days.

Pay pr. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay, 21 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

21

9

Conn.

Robert L. Garrison

P

Gilley

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 1778, 1779
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol., page 122

(575)

Copyin.

21 | 9 | Conn.

Robert Harrison
P. *Hyde* Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1779*, 17th
or enlistment }

Term *1779*

Casualties *1st of 1000*
1st of 1000

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *122*

✓ 321
Freeman, Caesar

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 352 67 0 6 4	26
2 352 67 0 6	27
3 352 67 0 6	28
4 371 5 10 2 2	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 113 678.

✓ See also

9

Conn.

William Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page

(575)

Copyin.

Samuel Freeman

Ct. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 2d*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 2*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Caesar Freeman

C2

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1780

Roll dated

Oct 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 2, 1780

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Frederick

Caesar Freeman

Ct., { 3d Co., in the 9th Regiment of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 2*, 1780

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

In command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Frederick

✓ 322 +
Freeman, Jack
9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 337 63 672	26
2 353 63 710	27
3 353 63 754	28
4 3715 1012	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

24

9

Conn.

John Thompson
Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March*, 1778
or enlistment }

Term *5 years*

Casualties *See following page*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *2*

(575)

Copyin.

Jack H. Hession

Put, { Late Capt. John Hart's Co., in the 9th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 July*, 1750

Roll dated *Aug 26*, 1750

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *joined Aug 3, 1750*

Discharged Aug 13, 1750

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

+

5th Captain's Co.
1780, { The 5th Captain's Co., in the 9th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Private 1st 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Jack Freeman
Put., { 5th Co., in the 9th Connecticut
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel
 B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October 1st*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *S. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *ick absent*

hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

323
Freeman, Joseph
9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35262274

26

2 35263120

27

3 35262314

28

4 35263252

29

5 35262202

30

6 37151016

31

7 2160411

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

N. & P. 43 67 86.

See also

Col. Sherburnes Regt.

9 | Conn.

Joseph Irman
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17

Roll dated June 3, 17

Same as promotion

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr 2, 17

Term of enlistment Exp

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Mustered from

Col. Charles Keag

1st May

On ground

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

J | 9 | Conn.

Joseph Freeman
Privt, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month*

Amount *16⁶⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

7

9

Conn.

Edw Bulkley
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

27

9

Conn.

Joseph Freeman

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *31 May*, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *6 90 Dollars*.

Time of service *2 months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 Dollars*.

Amount of Pay Due *33 30 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

I

9

Conn.

Frederick Ferman
Apr, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 2*, 17 *78*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*
10/1/81

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Ferman

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Freeman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate,)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, 6 Dol^s, 48 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, 6 Dollars, 48 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 6 Dollars, 48 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: 10th Sep 80 killed

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

Joseph Sherman
Private, *Snell's* Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
 November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

1778

Term

Casualties

Wounded from Col. Sher-
burn's Regt. killed Sept 17, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page ... 112

324
Freeman, Josh

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeman, Jack

325
Freeman, Peter

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35563 (210)	26
2 35564425	27
3 35563600	28
4 35563900	29
5 34151011	30
6 316111	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 21367810.

See also

Col. Sherburne's Regt

21 | 9 | Conn.

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

P, West Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Sept. 11, 1777
or enlistment }

Term 1 year

Casualties and losses in the
service of the army of the United States

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 112

Peter Greenman

Priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded from Col.*

Shelburne Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

T

9

Conn.

Peter Freeman

Solo
put, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780

Commencement of time *17*, 17

Commencement of pay *17*, 17

To what time paid *17*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1⁶⁰*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amount of pay due *16⁶⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Joined General Lee's 1st Virginia*
Regt. 1st May

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keefe

John Hart's Co.

Det., { Late Capt. John Hart's Co., in the 9th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1st*, 17*76*

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*76*

Appointed *Jan 1st*, 17*76*

Commissioned *Jan 1st*, 17*76*

Enlisted *Jan 1st*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Celestine Freeman

Priv., { The 5th Captain's Co., in the 9th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 11,*
1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

F

9

Conn.

Peter Freeman ^{1st}

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,	Dollars,	90 th

7 35

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,	Dollars,	90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *7 35* Dollars, 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: *11th Sep '80 disch^d*

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

✓ 326
Freeman, Peter

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33-267-030	26
2 33-267-708	27
3 33-267-160	28
4 33-267-446	29
5 33-267-111	30
6 33-267-141	31
7 37-15-1021	32
8 31-6-172	33
9 32-1703	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 436-786.

See also Col. Sherburne's Regt.

F

9

Conn.

Peter Freeman 2^d

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ 9 Dol^s, 58 _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, _____ 9 Dollars, 58 _____ 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, _____ 9 Dollars, 58 _____ 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: *1st Jan 81 died*

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

Peter Freeman
Co. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
 in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined from Col. Shear-*

burns Regt. May, 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

24 | . 9 | Conn.

Peter Freeman

P, *William* Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *March 1*, 1778.
or enlistment

Term *His*

Casualties *Spent from roll of 1778 to 1781*
May 18th. Discharged from 1781

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *123*

(575)

21
1781
Copyin.

2

9

Conn.

Peter Greenman

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 6/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 6/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown
Copyist

Peter Freeman

Co. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Aug 20*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar*, 17*78*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharge*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Peter Freeman

June 1, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 21*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount of pay due *23³⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Peter Freeman

Co. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept

, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 1

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Major

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Frederick

Ester Freeman

Pvt., { 3d Co., in the 9th Regiment of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov & Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec 3*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Freeman

F

9

Conn.

Peter Freeman

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies advanced discharged Men in the 9th
Connec^t Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

April,

May,

June,

July,

Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J O Hendley

Copyist.

✓ 327
Freeman, Prince

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-262-280	26
2	35-263-121	27
3	35-262-315	28
4	35-263-153	29
5	35-262-315	30
6	35-262-315	31
7	37-15-1017	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786.*

See also *Col Sherburne's Regt.*

24

9

Conn.

Prime Freeman

P. Barkley Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 2*, 1777 .
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties *Wounded from Powder Mill, Regt.*
May 1, 88 *Freeman*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *122*

(575)

Copyin.

Prince Freeman
per, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
 in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 17
June 3 17
Camp near Morristown

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Transferred
from Co. Sherburne
Regt. 1st May

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

P | 9 | Conn.

Prince Freeman

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 10*.

Amount *16⁶⁰ Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

9

Conn.

Prince Freeman

for, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Prince Freeman

Privt.

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *31 May*, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.*

Time of service *2 months*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Doll.*

Amount *of Pay due 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

C. Low

9

9

Conn.

Prince Freeman

for

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1780

Roll dated

Oct 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command
transferred

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Freeman

(548)

Copyist.

7 | 9 | Conn.

Prince Herman
1st Captain's Co., in the 9th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct Nov & Dec 1880

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 80

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In command
and the horse

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward
Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

327-a
Freeman. Peter

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeman. Peter

328
Frisbee, Joseph
9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37322366	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

54

9

Conn.

Joseph Frizbee

Appears on a

List

without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Warwick Connecticut Villedy
April 25, 1781.

Come^t of service,

Sept 3, 1780.

Expiraⁿ of service,

Oct 29, 1780.

Time in service,

1 M. 26 D.

Pay P^r Month, £

6 Dolls 60/90
8. d.

Amount of pay due,

12 Dolls., 10 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

329
Frothingham, Ebenezer

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieut. & 2d Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-2 67271	26 35-2 61017
2 35-2 67341	27 35-2 68131
3 35-2 66321	28 35-2 66840
4 35-2 67422	29 35-2 61536
5 35-2 66389	30 35-2 61199
6 35-2 67476	31 35-2 61200
7 35-2 66457	32 35-2 61204
8 35-2 67564	33 35-2 61210
9 35-2 66320	34 35-2 61215
10 35-2 61416	35 35-2 61217
11 35-2 67627	36 35-2 61612
12 35-2 67613	37 35-2 61218
13 35-2 66347	38 35-2 61220
14 35-2 61417	39 35-2 61213
15 35-2 61214	40 35-2 61627
16 35-2 61215	41 35-2 61218
17 35-2 61216	42 35-2 61219
18 35-2 66322	43 35-2 61221
19 35-2 61423	44 35-2 61628
20 35-2 61217	45 35-2 61222
21 35-2 61218	46 35-2 61629
22 35-2 61219	47 35-2 61223
23 35-2 61220	48 35-2 61630
24 35-2 61221	49 35-2 61224
25 35-2 61222	50 35-2 61631

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436756

See also

Edw. Thompson
Serj., *Shelby* Co.,
 Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 21*, 1777.
 or enlistment }

Term *Was*

Casualties *promoted Ensign May 4 78*

In Mast May 21. Died Aug 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *119*

F

9

Conn.

Ben Frothingham
Engr { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 6*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *3*

Amount *£ 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nov 1778

F

9

Conn.

Eben Frothingham
Eason, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 6*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of pay \$ 9.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Rowley

F

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Frothingham
man, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 6*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount of pay *\$ 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nowlin

Charles Whitingham
Company { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co. in the
 Battalion commanded by Colonel
 Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *16*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *13*

Amount of Pay *19*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

F

9

Conn.

Oliver Frothingham

Enser,

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$6

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$9

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Surgeon

(545)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Eben Frothingham

Ensn, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren, Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Under arrest

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Eben. Frothingham

Ens., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Nov Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(f)

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Frothingham

Enser, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Lionel dham

(545)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Frothingham

Enow, { ^{1st} Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 6*

Time of service *from 1 Oct to 1 Nov 1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 30*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 36*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

L. Needham

F

9

Conn.

Oberinger Frothingham

Ensign

1st Lt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, L 6.

Time of service from 31 Aug to 1 Oct 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 31 to Oct 1 L 30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 36.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Stoneham

(545)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Frothingham

Enon, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 6*

Time of service *From 31 July to 1 Aug 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *From 1 July to 18 Aug L 1 15*
17 Aug to 1 Sept 14 0

Amount of subsistence *L 15 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 21 14*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Stoneham

(545)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Ober. Frothingham

Owner, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$16.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence \$3.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$19.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Stonewall

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Oliver Nottingham

Oliver, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 06*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *L. 3*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 9*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Nottingham

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Oliver Frothingham

Enser, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L. 6. 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence *L. 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 9*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Surgeon

F

9

Conn.

Chas Frothingham
Ensn { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 6*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *\$ 3*.

Amount *off pay \$ 9.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Norvolm

F

9

Conn.

Ebenz Frothingham
Ensign, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 6*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *off pay \$ 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Frothingham

F

9

Conn.

Ebenz^r Frothingham

Ensn, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$6*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount *of pay \$9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nowhere

F

9

Conn.

Eben Frothingham

Ensn { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *February 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$6*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount *off pay \$9.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nov 1779

(545)

Copyist.

Chen's Battalion

10th, { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 4*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jun 28*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Attachment*

Cheney Trathingham
Ans. { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Newport* *June 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Chambers
Chambers, { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*70*.

Roll dated *Diverton Sept*, 17*70*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Benjamin Thirringham

Ensn. { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Greelown Aug 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

60
Conn. { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 { Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

(544)

Copyist.

Cl. Frothingham

Ensign { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Western Apr 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

F

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Frothingham

Ensn, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.
Quarters near Morristown, 28, 1780.
Roll dated Jan

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks (On command)

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. S. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

Ebenezer Frothingham

Ensen,

Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

of newport, Oct, 1779.
Roll dated Nov 6, 1779.

Nov 6

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

. 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Mr. Fitchard

F

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Frothingham

Ensm, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Swanton, Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Frothingham

Ensnⁿ, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July
Liverton, Aug 7

1779.

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm Smith and

(548)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Ebenzer Frothingham

Ensn

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1779.
Swerton, May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(548)

Copyist

F

9

Conn.

Ebenz^r Frothingham

Ensⁿ, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb & Mch, 1779.

Inverton Apr 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(548)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Eben Frothingham

Ensen, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.
Roll dated *Warren, Feb 6*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Michael

4

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Frothingham
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"Arrangement of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Regiment, and the dates from which the Officers are to rank."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Camp

June 5

, 1780.

Ebenezer Frothingham Lieut
vice Miles Mumford resigned
27 May 1779

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J C Hurdley

Copyist.

S.

9

Conn.

Chas. Frothingham

L. M. { 9th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel S. B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount *113 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Done

5/ 9 Conn.

Colonel Frothingham

2nd } Of one of the sixteen additional
Battalions, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount 113⁰⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sp

9

Conn.

Charles Frothingham

P. M.

Of one of the sixteen additional
Battalions, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount *7 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged the 29th
March,*

Rea

Dr

9

Conn.

Eben^r Frothingham

L. M., { 9th Connecticut Batt n, commanded
by Colonel S. B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount *226 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Recd

F

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Frothingham

Ensign

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *31 May*, 17.

To what time paid, *1 Aug*, 17.

Pay per month, *20 Dollars*.

Time of service, *2 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, *100 Dollars*.

Amount of pay due, *240 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

S. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Oliver Trotter

Enser, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 :

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 .

To what time paid *June*, 17 .

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount *120 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

George A. Ham

F

9

Conn.

Oliver Frothingham

Owner, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time *April*, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount *120 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Steedham

F

9

Conn.

Obenzer Frothingham

Ensn, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 . .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 . .

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount *120 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Stoncedham

Gr T

9

Conn.

John Frothingham

Lieut. { 4th Co., in the 9th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Camp Orange, Conn.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted to Lieut.*
Nov 27 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springfield
Copyist.

Oliver Nottingham

Owner, { *Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,*
*Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1* *Per.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*.

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *100 Dollars*.

Amount *200 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nottingham

Charles H. Hilditch

17, { 9th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*81*.

Appointed *May 17*, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *War not long*

Eleazar W. Huntington

1/11, { 9th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11th 1 Sep*, 17*56*.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town 2*, 17*56*.

Appointed *May 27*, 17*58*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Resigned May 24 1779*

Chas. J. Cunningham

111, { 9th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Camp Changeling*, 17*77*.

Appointed *May 27*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dismissed 11th Mar 1778*

7

9

Conn.

Elisha Frothingham

Ensn & 2d Mstr., { 9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Ten Eyck Aug 26*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pearson

Samuel B. Webb
Conn., { 9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Charles J. Birmingham

Emil R. M. { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Maristown* *April*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Chen's 1st Regiment

Capt. R. M. { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Morris town May 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Clara J. Cunningham

Clara J. Cunningham { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1750.

Roll dated *A. 1750*, 1750.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Appointed the 29th*
March

Eleazer Frothingham

Q. M., { 9th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed *May 21*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough*

F.

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Frothingham

Eno & S.M. { The late Captain Charles Whiting's
Company, in the 9th Battalion of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Benick Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Smith and

F

9

Conn.

Ebenz^r Frothingham

Enser & L.M. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

* Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.
Roll dated *near Morris Town*, 1780.
June 3, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(548)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Frothingham

Ens. 2m. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Quarter* *April*, 17 *80*.
Roll dated *May 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Frothingham

Ensm, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1780.
Quarters near Morris Town
Roll dated *Apr 3*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Appointed 2 m?*
mch 29/80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

FT

9

Conn.

Ben^d. Frothingham.

Enlist. { 4th Captain's Co. in the 9th Con-
Dr. Mr. { necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec.* 31, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *O. G. G. G.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Spring *copyist.*

F

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Frothingham

*Ensign
Lt & 2nd M.*

{ The Colonel's Company, 9th Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1780.
Orange Town, Oct 2, 1780.

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Promoted May 27/79*

Transferred to 4th Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Smith

F

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Frothingham

Ensⁿ { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Quarters near Morris Town
Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 1780.
mch 2, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

Eben^r Frothingham

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, *Gen Feb. & March*

Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *360* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

Eb. Frothingham En

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

T

9

Conn.

Eben' Frothingham

Appears with the rank of *Q M r* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months,

Jan Feb & March

Dol^s,

90th

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *7* Dol^s, *6* 90th

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

E. B. Frothingham Q M r

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

F

Conn.

Ebenezer Frothingham

Appears on a

Report

of field Officers on Rank of Sub^d in the Connecticut line,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Connecticut Village

July 16, 1782,

(under the head of, "List of the Lieutenants in the Connecticut Line as they are found to have the Right of Precedence.")

N^o, 44

1st Lieu^t,

May 29, 1779.

2^d Lieu^t,

17

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

(644)

Hamuel

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Ebenz Frothingham

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, Dollars, 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	<i>12</i> Dol ^s ,	<i>25</i>	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,		90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,		90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,		90 th

Amount of Surplus, *12* Dollars, *25* 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, Dollars, 90th

Final Surplus, *12* Dollars, *25* 90th

Remarks: *Promoted 16 May 78*

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

4

9

Conn.

Eleazar Frothingham

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers and Soldiers in the Comp^y Late Cap^t Charles Whiting's do acknowlege to have Received of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for Our Wages & Subsistance said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov. 1st, 17.

Time of Service:

From *30. Sept.*, 1779.

To *1. Nov.*, 1779.

Month *1*, Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

Eleazar Frothingham Ensign

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(645i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Jr

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Frothingham

Appears with the rank of *Euse* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & non Commiss^d Officers of the Comp^y Late Whiting's do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg. for the Month of Sept^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *31 Aug*, 1779

To *1 Sept*, 1779

Month *1*, Days

Pay p^r Month, *6*

Subsistance, *30*

Pay & Subsistance, *36*

Eben^d Frothingham Euse^o

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyst.

F

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Frothingham

Appears with the rank of *Enser* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, & non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in the Comp^y late Whiting's, do acknowledge to have recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t, the several sums to our Names annexed, being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of Aug^t, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31, 17

To

Sept 1, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

6

Subsistance, £

1 5 14

Pay & Subsistance,

21 14

Ebenezer Frothingham Enser

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

J

9

Conn.

Ebenz. Frothingham

Appears with the rank of *Ensn* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay master of Col^o Sam. B. Webb's Battalion the
Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full
for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for
the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *July 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *6*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance, £ *3*

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *9⁰ 0*

Ebenz. Frothingham Ensn

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Shawson
Copyist.

F.

9

Conn.

Cheney & Frothingham

Appears with the rank of *Ensⁿ* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17 .

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17 .

Pay Pr Month, £ *6*

Month *1*, Days

Subsistance, £ *3*

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *9*

Cheney & Frothingham in

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Sheet

Copyist.

7.

9

Conn.

Eleazer Frothingham

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay master of Said Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *June 1*, 17

Pay P^r Month, £ *6*

Subsistance, £ *3*

Whole time of Service, *1 Mo*

Amo^t of Pay, £ *9*

El. Frothingham Ensign

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Sheet

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Frothingham

Appears with the rank of *Ensⁿ* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers, Pay master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Oct dated, 17

Time of service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *Aug 1*, 17

Month, *2* Days,

Pay p^r Month, *6*

Subsistance, *3*

Amo^t of Pay, *18*

Ebenezer Frothingham Ens

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545r)

E. D. Thompson
Copyist.

J

9

Conn.

Ebenz Frothingham

Appears with the rank of *Ens* on an

Account

of all Monies Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers,
Pay Master to One of the Sixteen Additional
Battalions Commanded by Col^o Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers and Privates of said Battalion,
from Novem^{br} 1st, 1779, To the 1st Day of Jan^r,
1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Vol dated, 17

Date,

, 17

Sum paid,

240

Doll^s,

90^{ths}

Sum Reciev'd for Pay and Subsistance as pr Pay Rolls:

What Months,

Nov^r & Decem^r 79

Dol^s,

90^{ths}

Amo^t of what Reciev'd,

240

We the Subscribers have Recieved the Sums an-
nexed to our Names Respectively.

Ebenz Frothingham Ens

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545c)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.

*Ebenezer Frothingham
Enos*

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"D^r The United States to Sundry Officers of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Regiment, to the Difference of pay due them from their being entitled to Vacancies to the dates of their Appointments, & as now Commissioned—as by the Several Charges appears below."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

*To Enos Ebenezer Frothingham Acc^t
for Extra pay as Enos from
21st March 1778 to the 16 May
1778*

*To one Ration from 21 March
1778 to 16 May 1778 @ 2/ per
Ration*

We the Subscribers, Officers in Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathⁿ Beers, Pay Master of Col. Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Within nam^d Sums to our Names Annexed.

Ebenezer Frothingham Enos \$11.13.6

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. C. Hundley

Copyist.

Next Number.

330

330-a

Fuller, Frederick

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

105 2 65 1 1

26

205 2 65 2 12

27

305 2 65 2 12

28

371 5 105 3

29

322 3 0 5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1917*, 17
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 173

F | 9 | Conn.

Frederick Fuller

Plt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 26 1780.
Capt Ten Eyck

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 11 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Recruit

Angar

7 | *9* | **Conn.**
Frederick Fuller

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.
Camp Orange Town

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Aug 18* - 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Ragan

7

9

Conn.

Frederick Fuller

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Oct Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Camp Disbanded

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 18, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged
5th December

(548)

Ragan

Copyist.

24

9

Conn.

Frederick Fuller
Rd., 2nd Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

From

18 Aug., 1780.

To

4 Dec^r, 17

Time of Service,

3 Months, 16 Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

23 Dollars, 50 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

330-a

Fuller, John

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37322178.	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

9

Conn.

John Fuller
Pvt, *Infantry* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

From

23 July, 1780

To

4 Dec^r, 17

Time of Service,

21 Months, *11* Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6 Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

29 Dollars, *10* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(648d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

330 - 6

Fuller, Noah

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37322248	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

24

9

Conn.

Noah Fuller

Appears on a

List

without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Campania at Velliedg*
April 25, 1781.

Comm^t of service, *July 10*, 17

Expirⁿ of service, *Dec 12*, 1780.

Time in service, *3* M. *3* D.

Pay Pr Month, £ *2* S. — d. —

Amount of pay due, *34* Dolls., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

E. D. Thompson
Copyist.

330-C

Fulton, Alexander

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37150893	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & O. 436786

✓ See also

9

Conn.

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } March, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Copyist.

337
Forbes

Previous Number

338-37
John

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forbes

John

Gardner, Peregreen

9 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35265215</i>	26
2	<i>35265249</i>	27
3	<i>37151446</i>	28
4	<i>327313</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

✓ Book Mark:

R. & O. 367 1st

✓ See also

Gardner, Peregreen

9 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35265215</i>	26
2	<i>35265249</i>	27
3	<i>37151446</i>	28
4	<i>327313</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

R. & O. 367810

✓ See also

G

9

Conn.

Peregrine Gardner

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.
Camp Orange Town

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on guard

Raga

(548)

Copyist.

G | 9 Conn.
Perrygreen Gardner
Pot, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Camp Highlands

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 31, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

4th December

(548)

Ragan

Copyist.

81 | 9 | Conn.

Perogreen, H. D. 1783
P. Walker Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March 1783*
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *9*

G

9

Conn.

Peregron Garner
Pvt 2nd Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

From

31 Aug, 1780

To

14 Decem^r, 17

Time of Service,

3 Months, 11 Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

20 Dollars, 85 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(548d)

E. D. Thompson
Copyist.

332-a

Garrison, John

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37321810	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21

9

Conn.

Jno Harrison
Private

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the Additional Regiment of Foot, In the Service
of the United States of America, Commanded
by Colonel Samuel Webb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the Month of February, 1780.

Return dated,

March 2, 1780.

21 B Jno Harrison
Private Soldier in Capt
Webbs Company. Commend
ed for the loss of his eyes
grown blind since he
has been in the service

Number of record:

8

(548d)

J O Hurdley

Copyist.

+ 333 Previous Number 332-a

Gary, Elnathan

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35262338	26
2	35263172	27
3	33262391	28
4	35262440	29
5	37151440	30
6	322188	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.A.P. 436786.

✓ See also

54 | **9** | **Conn.**

E. Nathanbury
P. Buckley Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *July 3, 1780*
or enlistment

Term *6 mo*

Casualties *discharged Decem*
9 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *200*

(575)

Ex. 111
Copyin.

9 | 9 | Conn.

Elnathan Gary

for, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Aug 26, 1780

Camp Ten Eyck

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 23, 1780

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Recd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

6 | 9 | Conn.

Enathan Gary
Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 23 July, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 5 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay due 4⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Filed with Enathan Gary, East Ex.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

9

9

Conn.

Elmer Gury

1st

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1780

Roll dated Dec 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 23, 1780

Term of enlistment Dec 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Elmer Gury

I

9

Conn.

Elmer Gary

For { 1st Captain's Co., in the 9th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December 1880

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 23, 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged
Dec 9, 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Elmer Gary

G

9

Conn.

Elmathan Gary

Pvt.

1st

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

From

28 July, 1780

To

9 Decem^r, 17

Time of Service,

4 Months, 11 Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

29 Dollars, 10 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 334
Gay, Jason

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35263173	26
2	35263214	27
3	35263247	28
4	37151445	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. P. 436786.

✓ See also

51 | **9** | **Conn.**

James May
Miller Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug 18*, 17*78*
or enlistment }

Term *4 mo*

Casualties *100*
100

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *39*

G

9

Conn.

Jason Gay
Co

Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June & July 1780
Aug 26 1780
Camp Ten Eyck

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Aug 18 - 1780

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Recruit

Payson

(543)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Jason Gay

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces. commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.
Camp Orange Town

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 18 - 1780

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On extra
service.

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Jason Gay

Pvt

Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31 - 1780.
Camp High Land

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 18 - 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
15th Decr

Pagan

335
Gaylard, Josiah

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gaylard, Josiah

✓ 336
Taylord, John
9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35263781	26
2	35263815	27
3	35263155	28
4	35263817	29
5	35263124	30
6	35263593	31
7	35263261	32
8	35263930	33
9	35263241	34
10	35263969	35
11	35264204	36
12	35263335	37
13	35264040	38
14	35264077	39
15	35264077	40
16	37151316	41
17	316001	42
18	322502	43
19	322502	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

81

9

Conn.

John Payford
Sergeant, 4th Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 1st of June, 1777
or enlistment }

Term 8 years

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army; (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. page

(575)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

John Hayford

Sergt. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

RECEIVED BY THE OFFICE 1778

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keefe

G | 9 | Conn.

John Gaylord
Sgt., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hart's and 5th Company.

G

9

Conn.

John Gaylord
Sergt. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *78*

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *78*

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *£ 3-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Kearney
Corr.

John Gaylord
Sergt. { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
 of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warrenton Dec 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See paragraph*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

G

9

Conn.

John Gaylord
Serjt. {

Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Kiefer

John Gaylord

Lt. { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Warren Jan 3*, 1779

Appointed *Feb 1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Gaylord

Sergt. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keefar

John TAYLOR
Sergeant, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
 of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren Feb 6*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 1*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

C

9

Conn.

John Daylord

Sgt. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*9*

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Super

61

9

Conn.

John Gaylord
Sgt, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverhill Apr 6*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent at Windsor*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

8

9

Conn.

John Gaylord

Sergeant { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

A

9

Conn.

John Gaylord

Sergt., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*79*

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*79*

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Gaylord
Serjt. { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Quinton May 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

L

9

Conn.

John Gaylord

Sgt. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Kiefer

John Baylard
Sergeant { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *May 6*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 30*

Time of service

Whole time of service

5 days

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ c 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged May 5th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

G

9

Conn.

John Gaylord

Appears with the rank of *Enst* on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	<i>12</i> Dol ^s , <i>16</i>	90 th
1779,	<i>13</i> Dol ^s , <i>65</i>	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,	<i>25</i> Dollars, <i>81</i>	90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,	Dollars,	90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *25* Dollars, *81* 90thFinal Surplus, Dollars, 90thRemarks: *1 July 79 disc'd*

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

4 | 9 | Conn.

John Gaylord
Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathⁿ Beers, paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *Aug 1*, 17

M^o *2* Days

Pay p^r Month,

3

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

6

Correct

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

lg

9

Conn.

John Baylond

Appears with the rank of *200 yf* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

May 1

, 17

To what Time Paid,

May 5

, 17

Pay P^r Month, £

3

Subsistance, £

Month

, Days

5

Amount of Pay,

110

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

Shoof

(545i)

Copyist.

337
Gaylord, Josiah
9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33267306	26 33265287
2 33267351	27 33266993
3 33266347	28 33266348
4 33267451	29 33267069
5 33266417	30 33268422
6 33267524	31 33266509
7 33266454	32 33151347
8 33267351	33 3315900
9 33266554	34 33266447
10 33267465	35 33266447
11 33266617	36 33266447
12 33267724	37 33266447
13 33267785	38 33266447
14 33267852	39 33266447
15 33267916	40 33266447
16 33266682	41 33266447
17 33267910	42 33266447
18 33266682	43 33266447
19 33268040	44 33266447
20 33268104	45 33266447
21 33266802	46 33266447
22 33266802	47 33266447
23 33266802	48 33266447
24 33266802	49 33266447
25 33266802	50 33266447

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43 67 86.

See also

Samuel B. Webb's
Revolutionary War Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War**.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1783*, 17
 or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

G

9

Conn.

Jonah Gaylord
priv. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17 *78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 17

To what time paid

Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

\$40

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Merwin

G

9

Conn.

Jonah Gaylord
Private { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks ?

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nov 1778

G

9

Conn.

Josiah Gaylord

Art., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Thos. L. ...

Josiah Gaylord
1st, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co. in the
 Battalion commanded by Colonel
 Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Joseph Garland

Plt., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *40.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *52*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Supervisor

G

9

Conn.

Josiah Gaylord

Priv, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,

Jan 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 7

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(548)

Copyist.

A

9

Conn.

Josiah Gaylord

Pr, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren Dec 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

J

Josiah Gaylord

Det

late

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Nov., 17

To what time paid, Jan., 17

Pay per month, 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service, 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10 Dollars

Amount, 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Sunnedham

9

Conn.

Josiah Gaylord

Col. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
 Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1/0 5*.Time of service *From 1 Oct to 1 Nov 1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

S. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

Ly | 9 | Conn.

Joshiah Gaylord

Plt ^{Lt.} { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 405

Time of service from 31 Aug to 1 Oct 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 31 to Oct 1 L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Swneedham
(545) Copyist.

Josiah Gayland

Pr { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *from 31 July to 1 Sept 1 Mo*

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of Subsistence L 1 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

George Ham

9

Conn.

Joseph Gaylord
Pvt., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
 Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.Commencement of time *July*, 17.Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.To what time paid *July 1*, 17.Pay per month *10/15*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Surree dham
 Copyist.

9

Conn.

Josiah Gaylord

Plt, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Surgeon

(545)

Copyist.

J
Josiah Gaylord

Pl, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
 Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *240*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Sumner
 Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Jonah Gaylord
Priv. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

No other

G

9

Conn.

Josiah Gaylord
priv, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 17 *79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar, 17

To what time paid

Apr, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

off pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Proven

G |

9

| Conn.

Joshua Gayford
priv. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nowhere!

G

9

Conn.

Joshua Gaylord
Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 :

Commencement of pay *January*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

G

9

Conn.

Josiah Gaylord

Pvt

^{late}

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Quarters near

Roll dated

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Mar 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Josiah Gaylard

Sr, ^{Sr} { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated New York, Nov 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Smith and

(548)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Josiah Gaylord

En

{
Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Swanton, Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 7, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Richard

(548)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Josiah Gaylord

Priv

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

, 1779.

Siverton

July 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 7

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Josiah Gaylord

Sir, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April

, 1779.

Diveston, May 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 7

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Josiah Gaylord

Pr, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mch*, 1779.

Roll dated *Swerton, Apr 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Josiah Gaylord

Pw, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.
Roll dated Warren, Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 9 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

Jonah Gaylard

Sgt, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 7*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *6 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *3³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Apr 7, 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

9

Conn.

Joseph Gaylord

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
 { Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 33 3/4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Morse & Ham

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Josiah Gaylard

Pw

^{1st} { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Quarters Morris Town

Roll dated

Apr
May 4

, 1780.

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 7

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Apr

7/80 Time expired

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

G

9

Conn.

Josiah Gaylord

Pw

Inf.

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1780.
Quarters near Morris Town
Roll dated *Apr 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

Josiah Gaylord

Sgt., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 Dollars*.

Amount *16 1/2 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Superintendent

G

9

Conn.

Josiah Gaylord

Pr, ^{late} { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.
Quarters near Morris Town,
Roll dated March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

9

9

Conn.

Joshiah Gaylord

Appears with the rank of *Ret.* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, *from Feb. & March*

Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *58* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

18

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

It

9

Conn.

Josiah Gaylord
Whiting Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies advanced discharged Men in the 9th
Connec^t Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

April, P. 30

May,

June,

July,

Amount, P. 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Josiah Gaylord

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)**Due for Deficiencies:**1778, 6 Dol^s, 84 90th1779, 19 Dol^s, 140 90th1780, Dol^s, 90th1781, Dol^s, 90th1782, Dol^s, 90thAmount of Deficiencies, 26 Dollars, 34 90th**Due from Each for Surplus:**1778, Dol^s, 90th1779, Dol^s, 90th1780, 9 Dol^s, 10 90th1781, Dol^s, 90th1782, Dol^s, 90thAmount of Surplus, 9 Dollars, 10 90thBallance due for Deficiencies, 17 Dollars, 24 90thFinal Surplus, Dollars, 90thRemarks: 7th ap^r '80 discharged

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Josiah Gaylord
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers,
Pay master to Col^o. Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the
Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our
Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of
June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *Aug 1*, 17

Month, *2* Days,

Pay p^r Month,

2

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay,

Josiah Gaylord

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. D. Thompson
Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Josiah Gaylord

Appears with the rank of *pot* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay master of Said Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

....., 17 ..

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17 ..

To what Time paid, *June 1*, 17 ..

Pay P^r Month, £ *2* ..

Subsistance, £ ..

Whole time of Service, *1 Mo* ..

Amo^t of Pay, £ *2* ..

Josiah Gaylord

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(645i)

Street

Copyist.

4

9

Conn.

Josiah Gaylord

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not Lated

_____, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, June 1, 17

To what Time Paid, July 1, 17

Pay P^r Month, £ 2

Month 1, Days

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay, 2

Josiah Gaylord

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

Street

(545i)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Josiah Gaylord

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay master of Col^o Sam. B. Webb's Battalion the
Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full
for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for
the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

July 1

, 17

To what Time paid,

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £

2

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

2

Josiah Gaylord

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Josiah Gaylord

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, & non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in the Comp^y late Whiting's, do acknowlege to have recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t, the several sums to our Names annexed, being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of Aug^t, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

Subsistance, £

Pay & Subsistance,

3. 8

Josiah Gaylord

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

Johnson

(545i)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Josiah Gaylord

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & non Commiss^d Officers of the Comp^y Late Whiting's do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg. for the Month of Sept^r 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *31 Aug*, 1779.

To , 17

Month / , Days

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Subsistance, *3*

Pay & Subsistance, *5*

Josiah Gaylord

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copynt.

G

9

Conn.

Joshiah Gaylord

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers and Soldiers in the Comp^y Late Cap^t Charles Whiting's do acknowlege to have Received of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for Our Wages & Subsistance said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Time of Service:

From *30. Sept.*, 1779.

To *1. Nov.*, 1779.

Month *1*, Days _____

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, *5* _____

Joshiah Gaylord

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

338
Geer, Gurdon

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35270507	26 35271023
2 35270546	27 35270279
3 35269730	28 35271059
4 35270583	29 35270521
5 35269745	30 3715 1-5 57
6 35270621	31 31 60 21
7 35270005	32 35271014
8 35270658	33 35270656
9 35270042	34 35270643
10 35270695	35 35270649
11 35271074	36 35270672
12 35270731	37 35270644
13 35270767	38 35270644
14 35270800	39 35270644
15 35270833	40 35270644
16 35270112	41 35270644
17 35270166	42 35270644
18 35270143	43 35270644
19 35270139	44 35270644
20 35270131	45 35270644
21 35270127	46 35270644
22 35270123	47 35270644
23 35270110	48 35270644
24 35270105	49 35270644
25 35270142	50 35270644

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 Sh.

See also

21

9

Conn.

Wm. B. Webb
Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March 20*, 17*77*.
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged March*

20, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *132*

(575)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Gurdon Geyer

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40[¢].

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

J. Baker
Coryist.

S. | 9 | Conn.

Grand Depot

1st, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Warren June 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See Page

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Springfield
Copyist.

L | 9 | Conn.

Gurdon Geyer

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 40².

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

E. | 9 | Conn.

Gardner Burr

Inf., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778..

Roll dated Warren Dec 4, 1778..

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted March 26, 1777..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Spring 26
copy

L

9

Conn.

Gurdon Geyer

Pop.

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40²

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

9 | Conn.

Gurdon Geyer

Det., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1798.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 _____.

Pay per month 11

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

James

(545) Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Gurdon Geyer

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcal

G

9

Conn.

Gurdon Geer.

Priv.

{^{at} Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£2*.

Time of service *from 1. Oct. to 1. Nov. 1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month £3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcal

G

9

Conn.

Gurdon Lee

It

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 28*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *March 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springfield
Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Gurdon Geer

Priv, {^{ate} Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Nov, 17

To what time paid 1 Jan, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dolls.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount 33 $\frac{30}{100}$ Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

G

D

Conn.

Gurdon Geer.

Priv.

{^{late} Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service from 31 Aug to 1. Oct. 79. 1. Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month. £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

G.

9

Conn.

Gurdon Lee

Grp.

Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 16*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov. 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springfield

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Gurdon Geer

Priv, ^{*Late*} { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

G. | 9 | Conn.

Gunderson

1st { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated December 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: One Enlisted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Spring 1777
Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Gordon Geer

Priv. ^{Lat.} { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

L. | 9 | Conn.

Lyndon Lee

_____, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1779.
Roll dated Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____
_____ 1776.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Springfield
(543) _____ Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Gurdon Geer

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 31 July, 1779.

To what time paid 1 Sept, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence from 17 Aug 79 to 1 Sept. 79 £ 1. 5. 8

Amount of subsistence £ 1. 5. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 5. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

L

9

Conn.

Gurdon Geyer

Dox

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40⁰⁰

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pay 2⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

G. Baker

Cornet.

S.

9

Conn.

Greenland

Co., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. to March*, 1779.

Roll dated *December 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 yrs*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Spring 1779

L | 9 | Conn.

Gordon Geere

Pos, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40²

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

J. Baker
Clerk.

G. | 9 | Conn.

Gurdon Eyer

A., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Liverpool Mar 2, 17 79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 20*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Springer
(copyist)

L | 9 | Conn.

Gurdon Leere

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

L

9

Conn.

Gurdon Leyer

Pvt, { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40[¢]*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

G

9

Conn.

Gurdon Geer

Priv

1st
{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

E. | 9 | Conn.

Gurdon Geyer
Prst., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren, Feb 6*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *March 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Springfield
(copyist.)

Guard East

4th, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Mar. 20

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Springer

G

9

Conn.

Gurdon Geer.

Priv, { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 20*, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Time of service *19 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount *10 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Mar. 20, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

G

9

Conn.

Gurdon Geer.

Priv, { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 17

To what time paid 1 Mar, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols.

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount 33³⁰/₉₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

E

9

Conn.

Burdon Beer

Gr

Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 Feb 1*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *March 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Spring
Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Gurdon Greer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, 3 Dol^s, 36 90th

1779, 18 Dol^s, 16 90th

1780, Dol^s, 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, 21 Dollars, 52 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, Dol^s, 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, 9 Dol^s, 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Surplus, 9 Dollars, 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 12 Dollars, 52 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks: 20 march '80 disch^d

Number of record:

9

Wickins

(555)

Copyist.

671

9

Conn.

Linden Gear

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *May 10*, 17 *81*.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, *To 20 March*

Dol^s, 90th

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *43* Dol^s, *50* 90th

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

69

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

61

9

Conn.

Gurdon Lee

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Thomas Wooster's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers, Pay master to Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums annexed to our Names, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Oct dated , 17

Time of Service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *Aug 1*, 17

M^o *2*, Days

Pay p^r Month,

140

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

140

Gurdon Lee

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(645i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

Ag

9

Conn.

Gurdon Beer

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in the Comp^y late Cap^t Wooster's in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages and Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

_____, 17 .

Commen^t of Pay, *May 1*, 17 .

To what Time paid, *June 1*, 17 .

Pay P^r Month, *40/*

Subsistance, £ _____

Time of Service, *1* Months, _____ Days.

Amount of Pay, *2*

Gurdon Beer

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

17

S. Stee

(545i)

Copyist.

L

9

Conn.

Gurdon Beer

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commis^d Officers & Soldiers in the Comp^y late Cap^t Thom. Wooster's do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistence in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17 ..

To what Time paid, *July 1*, 17 ..

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Gurdon Beer

Remarks:

.....

.....

Number of record :

18

(545 i)

Street

Copyist.

L

9

Conn.

Gurdon Geer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commis^d Officers & Soldiers in the Comp^y Late Cap^t Thom^s Wooster's, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *Augt. 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Gurdon Geer

Remarks:

Number of record :

19

(545 i)

Johnson

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Gurdon Geer

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & privates in the Comp^y Late Wooster's do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sep 1*, 17

Mon *1*, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

Subsistance from July 31 To Aug. 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1st Septem.,

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *3.8*

Gurdon Geer

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Gordon Beer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates of the Comp^y Late Wooster's do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums Annexed to our Names being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *31 Aug, 1779.*

To *1 Oct, 1779.*

Month */*, Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Am^t of Pay & Subsistance, *✓*

Gordon Beer

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Gordon Beers

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in the Late Cap. Thomas Wooster's Company do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistence in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

30. Sept, 1779

To

1. Nov, 1779

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

2

Subsistence, £

5

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistence,

7

Gordon Beers

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

339
Gen. Gurdon

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gen. Gurdon

340
Gerralls, Thomas

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35269166	26 35269767
2 35269705	27 35269727
3 35268523	28 35269806
4 35269247	29 35269825
5 35268565	30 35269844
6 35269236	31 35269893
7 35269605	32 35269874
8 35269824	33 35269833
9 35269641	34 35269864
10 35269846	35 35269826
11 35269707	36 35269874
12 35269807	37 35269816
13 35269848	38 35269817
14 35269840	39 35269841
15 35269831	40 35269837
16 35269811	41 35269822
17 35269811	42 35269812
18 35269810	43 35269811
19 35269813	44 35269814
20 35269853	45 35269815
21 35269810	46 35269810
22 35269893	47 35269893
23 35269847	48 35269847
24 35269832	49 35269832
25 35269811	50 35269811

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R & P 4367 8th

✓ See also

Invalids

J | **9** | **Conn.**

Theo. Jorvils
P. Watson Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March 24, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *transferred to General's 5.*
Apr 81.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *169*

(575)

J. L. Horrio

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Thomas Gerrald

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. Brown

G | 9 | Conn.

Thomas Gerralls

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay due *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

G

9

Conn.

Thomas Gerralls

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

G

9

Conn.

Thomas Gerralls

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col:
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

6

9

Conn.

Thomas Gerralls

Lt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 1 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 1 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

9 | Conn.

Thomas Williams

Sergeant, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.
Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 5 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Copyist

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

1

9

Conn.

Thomas G. Wells

Sergeant, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec, 1778.

Appointed Feb 24, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

L

9

Conn.

Thomas Gennall

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 3*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown

Copyist.

L

9

Conn.

Thomas Gerralls

Egt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown
Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Thomas Gerralls

Agt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

G

9

Conn.

Thos Gerrall

Agt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$3

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

G

9

Conn.

Thomas Gerralls

Ogt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid March, 17.

Pay per month 13

Time of service 1 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence)

Amount by produce 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

G

9

Conn.

Thomas Gerralls

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 79.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 79.

Pay per month \$ 3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 1 mo.

Amount of pay \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3.

Pay due to sick, absent 0.

Casualties 0.

Remarks : 0.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

C

9

Conn.

Thomas Connally

Sept., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *Sept 1, to Oct 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Thomas Connally

Thomas G. G. G. G.

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *July 31, to Sept 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Aug 1, to Sept 1, £ 1. 8. 0*

Amount *Subsistence £ 1. 8. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 4. 8. 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. J. Brown
Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Thomas Gerralls

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown
Copyist.

L

9

Conn.

Thomas Gerralls

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *40 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

G

9

Conn.

Thomas Gervais

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *X* *3*.

Time of service *Oct 1, to Nov 1, 12 months*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month* *X* *3*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *X* *6* *0* *0*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. B. Brown
Copyist.

ly

9

Conn.

Thomas Curran

Serjt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment I. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

4

9

Conn.

Thomas Gerrall

Sergt

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Next roll on file Oct. 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Fenster

(548)

Copyist.

4

9

Conn.

Thomas Gerralls

Sergt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Fenster

g

9

Conn.

Thomas Gerralls

Serget

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

1779.

Roll dated

May 2

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next Muster on 11th July 1779.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

4

9

Conn.

Thomas Gerralls

Sergt

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Fearless

4

9

Conn.

Thomas Gerrall

Sergt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

1

9

Conn.

Thomas Gerralls

Serge

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Fenster

L

9

Conn.

Thomas Gerralls

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*....., 17 ..

To what time paid *Mar 1*....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *10 Dollars*

Time of service..... *2 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *10 Dollars*

Amount..... *40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. Brown
Copyist

G

9

Conn.

Thomas Gurralls

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown
Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Thomas Gerralls

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*....., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*....., 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. D. Brown
Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Thomas Gerralls

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. J. Brown
Copyist.

4

9

Conn.

Thomas Gerralls

Serget

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780

Roll dated

Mar 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

4

9

Conn.

Thomas Gerralls

Serjt,

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1780.

Roll dated

Apr 3

, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

(548)

Copyist.

9

Conn.

Thomas Jerrills x

Serget { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780.

Roll dated

June 3

, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

9

Conn.

Thomas Garrills *

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

4

9

Conn.

Thomas Gerralls

Sergt, { 3d Co., in the 9th Regiment of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment I. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

G

9

Conn.

Thomas Gerrald

Sergeant, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 20, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment L. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Fenster

4 | 9 | Conn.

Thomas Gerralls

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Fleaster

6

9

Conn.

Thom^s Gerralls

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the months of June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *Aug 1*, 17

Month *2*, Days

Pay p^r Month, *61¹*

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, *10*

Thomas Gerralls Serjt.

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

E. S. D. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

7

9

Conn.

Thomas Gerralls

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Samuel W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

May 1

, 17

To what Time paid,

June 1

, 17

Pay Pr Month,

3

Subsistance,

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Amount of Pay,

3

Thomas Gerralls sergt

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

Sheet

(545i)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Thomas Gerrals

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17 .

To what Time Paid, *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, £ *3*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *3*

Thomas Jarrell Sergt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Thomas Gerrall

Appears with the rank of *Sery* on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d
Officers & Privates in Cap^t Williams' Comp^y, do
Acknowledge to have recieved of Nathⁿ Beers
Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the sev-
eral Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for
our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month
of August, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31, 17

To

Sep 1, 17

Month

1, Day

Pay p^r Month,

3

Subsistance from 31 July To Aug. 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

1.8

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

4.8

Thomas Gerrall Sery

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Thomas Gerralls

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Privates in Cap. Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums
to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages
& Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r
1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____

Time of Service:

From *31 Aug*, 1779.

To *1 Oct*, 1779.

Month *1*, Day _____

Pay p^r Month, *60/-*

Subsistance, *3*

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *6*

Thomas Gerralls Serjeant

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

21

(645i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Thomas Jerralls

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Samuel Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *30 Sept*, 1779.

To *1 Nov*, 1779.

Month *1*, Day

Pay p^r Month, *3*

Subsistance, *3*

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *6*

Thomas Jerralls Serjt

Remarks :

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Thomas Gorrells

Appears with the rank of *Sergrt* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:What Months, *Jan^r Feb March*Dol^r, 90^{ths}Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *60* Dol^r, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

Thomas Jarrell Sergrt

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Thomas Garrals

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779. N. B. the under mentioned belong to Cap. Sam. Williams' Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17 .

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, £ *3*

Month *1*, Days

Subsistance, _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *3*

Thomas J arrall Sgt

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

341
Geyer. Gurdon

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with .

Geyer. Gurdon

342

Gibson, John

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35262394	26
2	35262443	27
3	37151441	28
4	322189	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

9

Conn.

John Gibson
 Pvt, { 1st Captain's Co., in the 9th Con-
 necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
 Samuel B. Webb.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov Dec*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 15*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*
Dec 14 " 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Gibson

9 | Conn.

John Liphers
Per { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of August, 1780.
Roll dated Dec 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted Aug 18, 1780.
Term of enlistment Dec 31
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Heard by
Lockard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Howe
(548) Copyist.

G |

9

| Conn.

John Gibson
Pvt, *1st* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

From

18 Aug., 1780.

To

14 / Decem, 17

Time of Service,

3 Months, *26* Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6 Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

25 Dollars, *65* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

John Gibson
P. Cuddey Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
 November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *August 18*, 1780.

Term *6 mo*

Casualties *in presence of Mass*

Lachinard. His charge (over)

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *159*.....

619.

37151441

1896.

Decem. 14, 1880.

343
Giffin Simon

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Q. M.~~ *Sergeant* ~~Q. M.~~ *Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Giffin Simon

* Corrected by Smith 4/8/76.

+ 344
Giffin, Simon

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

L. M. Sergeant L. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35267273	26 35268323
2 35267350	27 35267031
3 35267454	28 35268384
4 35261384	29 35267083
5 35261395	30 35268436
6 35261406	31 35267123
7 35266525	32 35268477
8 35267631	33 35267180
9 35267694	34 35262362
10 35266590	35 35262415
11 35267758	36 35616072
12 35267824	37 35615912
13 35267858	38 37151359
14 35266655	39 37151245
15 35267952	40 321844
16 35266718	41 1872
17 35268015	42 2379
18 35268077	43 2700
19 35266781	44 3017
20 35268139	45 3323
21 35266843	46 3675
22 35268201	47 3987
23 35266905	48 4183
24 35268261	49
25 35266969	50

Continued by card 345.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436, 86.

See also

St

9

Conn.

Simon Liffen
Serj, *Bulls* Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar.*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *Mar.*

Casualties *prob. Capt. Liffen: May*
18, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *136*

(575)

James
Copyist.

L

9

Conn.

Simon Giffins

2. M. S. { Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Regiment of Foot, commanded by Major Ebenezer Huntington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *3*.

Subsistence per month _____.

Time of service *1 month*.

Amount of subsistence _____.

Whole amount of pay due *3*.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next roll on file Feby. 1779.

(547)

Russell

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Simon Griffin
Dr. Sgt.

Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Norwich

G

9

Conn.

Simon Griffin

M. Sgt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 3.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nov 1778.

Simon Giffin

2d Mr. Sgt } Capt. Charles Whiting's Co. in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month 1 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 1 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Ransom
Copyist.

9

Conn.

Simon Giffin

2^d Lt. Sgt.{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month L 3.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Sweeney

(545)

Copyist.

Simon Giffen

2nd Sgt, Of Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Warren Jan 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Rawson

Simon Griffin

2nd Lt, Of Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Warren Dec 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

G

9

Conn.

Simon Giffin
2nd Lt.

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 3.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 3.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nowlin

G
Simon Giffin

L. M. Lgh. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
 Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 3 6*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Stoneham

9

Conn.

Simon Giffen
2d Sgt. { *Late* Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
 Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *L 3-6*

Time of service *From 31 July to 1 Sept 1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Subsistence L 1 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 4 14*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Swneedham

Copyist.

9 | Conn.

Simon Griffin
2 M. S., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
 { Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
 Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov & Dec, 1779.
Commencement of time _____, 17 ____
Commencement of pay Nov, 17 ____
To what time paid Jan, 17 ____
Pay per month 11 Dollars
Time of service 2 Mo
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence 10 Dollars
Amount _____
Amt. of pay and subsistence 42 Dollars
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Swneedham
(545) Copyist.

G | 9 | Conn.

Simon Jeffin
.....
2^d M^{aj} S^{gt}, ^{*Late*} { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 3-6*

Time of service *From 31 Aug to 1 Oct 1st Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *From Aug 31 to Oct 1 L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 6-6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Stonewall

G | *Simon Giffin*
2^d M^{gt} { *late* Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
 Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 3 - 6*

Time of service *from 1 Oct to 1 Nov 1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 6 - 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

S. Needham

G

9

Conn.

Simon Giffin

Dr. Surg. Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 36*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 36*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Howland

Simon Luffin

2^d M^{aj} Sgt., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3 - 6*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 - 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

S. Needham

G

9

Conn.

Simon Giffin

2^d Mo
Sergeant

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3. 6

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount Apray £ 3. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Rawlin

9 | Conn.

Simon Giffin

2^d M^o Sgt., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month L 3 6

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Sumner

Samuel Tiffin

2nd Lt., Of Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warrenton Feb 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

G

9

Conn.

Simon Giffin

2^d M. Sergt. ^{1st} Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ^{Nov & Dec} 1779.
Quarters near Morris Town, Jan 28, 1780.
Roll dated

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Michael

G

9

Conn.

Simon Giffin

2. Mr. Sergt. (Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Tiverton, Apl. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Michael

G

9

Conn.

Simon Giffin

2^d M^o Serg^t (Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Tiverton, May 2, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

None from Jan. to July 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(548)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Simon Giffin

Q. M. Sargent (Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Tiverton Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Simon Giffen

L. M. Sargent, Late
Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Newport Nov 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Simon Giffin

Sale.
2. M. Sergt. (Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Tiverton, Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Next roll of the Oct. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

9

Conn.

Simon Griffin

2^d M^o S^t, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 Dollars*.

Amount *21 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Sumner

Copyist.

9

Conn.

Simon Jeffin
Q. M. Sgt., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
 { Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *11 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *21 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Swneedham

Copyist.

Simon Griffin
2^d Lt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
 { Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment,*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *31 May*, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *11 Dollars*.

Time of service *2 Mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*.

Amount *of pay due* *47 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Simon Giffen

2^d M^o Sgt. { *late* Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1* *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *11 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *42 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Stoneham

Simon Giffen
2^d Lt. { *Pvt.* Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
 Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *11 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 Dollars*.

Amount *21 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

G

9

Conn.

Simon Giffin

^{Late}
2^d M. Sergt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.
Roll dated near Morris Town Mch 2, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

9

Conn.

Simon Griffin
Griffin 1st Captain's Co., in the 9th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov Dec*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

G | 9 | Conn.

Simon Giffen
Gmfr { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month
of *August*, 17*80*
Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred from
the 1st Co. to the
6th Sept 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

G. Giffen

G

9

Conn.

Simon Giffin

B. M. Sergt. } The Colonel's Company, 9th Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Orange Town, Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Transferred to Capt.
Bulkley's Co. Sept 6/80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Enrichal

(548)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Simon Giffin

^{2nd Lt.}
2nd Lt. Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
(by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of
Quarters near Morris Town
Roll dated

May, 1780.

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

G

9

Conn.

Simon Giffin

2. M. Sergh

{ The late Captain Charles Whiting's
Company, in the 9th Battalion of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Seneca Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. S. Michael

G

9

Conn.

Simon Giffin

Lt. Col.
Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.
Quarters near Morris Town.
Roll dated *April 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Simon Griffin

Q. M. Seng ^{Lieut.} Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.
Roll dated *Quartermaster Morris Town, May 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

St

9

Conn.

Simon Eiffin

D. M. Surf,

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

17

Term

Casualties *Disaster May 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *136*

(576)

St
Surf
Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Simon Giffin

Appears with the rank of *Wm. S.* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, *Jan Feb. & March*

Dol^r, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *61* Dol^r, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

Simon Giffin (adms)

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Simon Giffin

Appears with the rank of *L. M. A.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, & non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in the Comp^y late Whiting's, do acknowlege to have recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t, the several sums to our Names annexed, being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of Aug^t, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sept 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

3. 6

Subsistance, £

Pay & Subsistance,

4. 14

Simon Giffin L. M. A.

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(645i)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Simon Giffin

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lt. on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & non Commiss^d Officers of the Comp^y Late Whiting's do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg. for the Month of Sept^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 Aug, 1779

To

1 Sept, 1779

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

3. 6

Subsistance,

3

Pay & Subsistance,

6. 6.

Simon Giffin 2nd Lt.

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Simon Giffin

Appears with the rank of *Lt. M. S.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & non Commiss^d Officers of the Comp^y Late Whiting's do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg. for the Month of Sept^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 Aug, 1779

To

1 Sept, 1779

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

3. 6

Subsistance,

3

Pay & Subsistance,

6. 6

Simon Giffin Lt. M. S.

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(645i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Simon Giffin

Appears with the rank of *2d M.S.* on an
Account

of all Monies Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers,
Pay Master to One of the Sixteen Additional
Battalions Commanded by Col^d Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers and Privates of said Battalion,
from Novem^{br} 1st, 1779, To the 1st Day of Jan^r,
1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Nov dated, 17

Date,

17

Sum paid,

4 2

Doll^s,

90^{ths}

Sum Reciev'd for Pay and Subsistance as p^r Pay Rolls:

What Months,

Nov & Decem^r 79

Dol^s,

90^{ths}

Amo^t of what Reciev'd,

1 2

We the Subscribers have Recieved the Sums an-
nexed to our Names Respectively.

Simon Giffin 2d M.S.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Simon Giffin

Appears with the rank of *Q M S* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers,
Pay master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the
Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our
Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of
June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *Aug 1*, 17

Month, *2* Days,

Pay p^r Month,

3

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay,

6

Simon Giffin Q M S

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Simon Giffin

Appears with the rank of *2^d M Sert* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay master of Said Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencement of Pay,

May 1

, 17

To what Time paid,

June 1

, 17

Pay P^r Month, £

3 : 6

Subsistance, £

Whole time of Service,

1 mo

Amo^t of Pay, £

3 : 6

Simon Giffin 2. M. S.

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

Sheet

(645i)

Copyist.

Simon Giffin
Appears with the rank of 2^d M. S. on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers
Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the
Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed
being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d
Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

_____, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, June 1, 17

To what Time Paid, July 1, 17

Pay P^r Month, £ 3:6

Month 1, Days

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay, 3:6

Simon Giffin 2 M. S.

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Sheet

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Simon Giffin 2nd

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam. B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *July 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *3. 6*

Time of Service, *1* Month, _____ Days.

Subsistance, £ _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *3. 6*

Simon Giffin 2nd

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Simon Giffin

Appears with the rank of *Dr. M. S.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers and Soldiers in the Comp^y Late Cap^t Charles Whiting's do acknowlege to have Received of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for Our Wages & Subsistance said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *30. Seph*, 1779

To *1. Nov*, 1779

Month *1*, Days

Pay p^r Month, *3. 6*

Subsistance, *3.*

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, *6. 6*

Simon Giffin Jms

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(645i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

345
Gilbert, Joseph
9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal *Sergeant*
Sergeant **Sergeant**

CARD NUMBERS

1	35269168	26	35266963
2	35269210	27	35269769
3	35268527	28	35269769
4	35269249	29	37151350
5	35268567	30	3161453
6	35269788	31	322126
7	35268607	32	2621
8	35269328	33	2850
9	35268648	34	3157
10	35269368	35	3521
11	35269409	36	3627
12	35268659	37	3692
13	35269450	38	3954
14	35269492	39	4451
15	35269533	40	
16	35268730	41	
17	35269571	42	
18	35268772	43	
19	35269615	44	
20	35269655	45	
21	35268812	46	
22	35269692	47	
23	35268857	48	
24	35269734	49	
25	35268890	50	

* Corrected list of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786.*

See also

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert
Corp., *Hatson* Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *April*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term *8 years*

Casualties *Prod. to die 13 May*
78, disch. 20 Feb 1780 (over)

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *12*

(575)

Same
Copist.

1891.

37151350

1896.

*Solo. Goodrich in his
place*

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert
Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec* 1, 17.

To what time paid *Jan* 1, 17.

Pay per month *L 3*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due L 3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Joseph Gilbert

Sergeant

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In service*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert

Sgt A, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Joseph Gilbert

Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed Apr 11, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command Pres-
idence

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert
Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Joseph Gilbert

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sep*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sep 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 3*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown

Copyist.

4

9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. 1 month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6.0.0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. Brown

4

9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert

Sergt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed Apr 11, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

L

9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert

Sept., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service *Sept 1, to Oct 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *for 1 month L 3.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 6. 6. 6.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

4

9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert

Sergt

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 11, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

(548)

Copyist.

9

9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. T. Brown

4

9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert

Sergt

Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr 11, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Fewster

L.

9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3*.

Time of service *July 31 to Sept 1 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Aug 18 to Sept 1 £ 1, 8, 0.*

Amount of Subsistence *£ 1, 8, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 4, 8, 0.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 8d Company.

J. Brown

4

9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert
Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 7*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 11*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

(543)

Copyist.

9

9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

JOHNSON

Copyist.

G

.9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. T. Brown

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert

Sgt

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time April 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay April 1, 1777.

To what time paid May 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 1 mo.

Amount of pay due \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3.

Pay due to sick, absent 0.

Casualties 0.

Remarks : 0.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

6

9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert

Sergt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr 11, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Next roll on the July 1779

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert

Sgt.

Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

L

9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert

Sergeant

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed April 11, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month L 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

4

9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert

Sergeant

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

17

79

Roll dated

Feb 6

17

80

Appointed

Apr 11

17

77

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Forster

4. 9 | Conn.

Joseph Gilbert

Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed Apr 11, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reduced Feb 20 &
transferred to Capt. Whiting's
Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

G.

9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1788.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *20 Feb*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month, 19 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *22 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Reduc'd 20 Feb and transferred
to Capt. Huntington's Company.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert

Pr

Late

Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Marbletown,

March 2, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Transferred from Capt
Willm's Comp & discharged
20 Feb by procuring
Sol^d. Goodrich to serve

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

McMichael

(548)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *May 10*, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, *5 20 F*

Dol^s, 90th

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *32* Dol^s, *60* 90th

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

119

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

G | 9 | Conn

Joseph Gilbert

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

Recd. Providence Oct. 1779 of Nathan Deers P. M.
Col. Webb Reg the Sum of fourteen pounds
Eight Shilling, Lawfull money being in full for my debts
incurred while on Recounting from Jan^y 18 to May 25 1778

Joseph Gilbert Sqr

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of Recd
20

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

9 | 9 | Conn.

Joseph Gilbert
Appears with the rank of Serjt. on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Time of Service:

From June 1, 17 _____

To Aug 1, 17 _____

Month 2, Days _____

Pay p^r Month, 60/-

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance 6

Joseph Gilbert Serjt.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Com-
miss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Samuel W.
Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Re-
cieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B.
Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to
our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages &
Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *May*, 17

To what Time paid, *June 1*, 17

Pay Pr Month, *3*

Subsistance,

Time of Service, Month, Days.

Amount of Pay, *3*

Joseph Gilbert Serjt

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

(645i)

Sheet

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779. N. B. the under mentioned belong to Cap. Sam. Williams' Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

June 1

, 17

To what Time Paid,

July 1

; 17

Pay p^r Month, £

3

Month

/

Days

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

3

Joseph Gilbert Sgt

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

Sheet

(545i)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17 .

To what Time Paid, *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, £ *3*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *3*

Joseph Gilbert Serjt

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have recieved of Nathⁿ Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month, *3*

Subsistance from 31 July To Aug. 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., *1. 5*

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *4. 8*

Joseph Gilbert Serjt

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 Aug, 1779

To

1 Oct, 1779

Month

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

60s

Subsistance,

3

Amount of Pay & Subsistance,

6

Joseph Gilbert Serjt

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Samuel Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *30. Sept*, 1779.

To *1. Nov*, 1779.

Month *1*, Day

Pay p^r Month, *3*

Subsistance, *3*

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *6*

Joseph Gilbert Serjt

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Gilbert

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, *4* Dol^s, *54* 90th1779, *14* Dol^s, *16* 90th1780, *1* Dol^s, *86* 90th1781, Dol^s, 90th1782, Dol^s, 90thAmount of Deficiencies, *20* Dollars, *66* 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, Dol^s, 90th1779, Dol^s, 90th1780, Dol^s, 90th1781, Dol^s, 90th1782, Dol^s, 90thAmount of Surplus, Dollars, 90thBallance due for Deficiencies, *20* Dollars, *66* 90thFinal Surplus, Dollars, 90thRemarks: *20th Feb 80 dischg.*

Number of record:

9

Wilkin

(555)

Copyist

346
Gilbert, Theodore

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35263283	26 35266037
2 35263338	27 35265017
3 35264511	28 35266084
4 35263391	29 35265086
5 35264569	30 35266153
6 35265444	31 35266153
7 35264622	32 37151361
8 35265496	33 316132
9 35264674	34 321693
10 35265550	35 2091
11 35265604	36 2551
12 35264729	37 2980
13 35265654	38 3686
14 35265703	39 3590
15 35265752	40 3805
16 35264778	41 4194
17 35265801	42 4411
18 35264826	43
19 35265848	44
20 35265897	45
21 35264874	46
22 35265945	47
23 35264722	48
24 35265992	49
25 35264970	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & R. 436-786.

✓ See also

21

9

Conn.

Eleazar Gilbert

P. Balls Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 1777,
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged April 7,
1782

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 121

Eleazar

(575)

Copyist.

£

9

Conn.

Theodore Gilbert

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£2*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

\$

9

Conn.

Theodore Gilbert

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

\$

9

Conn.

Theodore Gilbert

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 402

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

G | 9 | Conn.

Theodore Hillier

Priv, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/6.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

~~Discontinued Oct. 1778.~~

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

J. L. Harris

G

9

Conn.

Theodore Gilbert

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sep*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sep*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

G | **9** | **Conn.**
Theodore Gilbert

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Warren Jan 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 7 -*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Ragan

G

9

Conn.

Theodore Gilbert

Priv, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 7*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

G

8

Conn.

Theodore Herbert

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

J. L. Harris

C

9

Conn.

Theodore Gilbert

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Began

G

9

Conn.

Theodore Gilbert

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch.*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

E

9

Conn.

Theodore Gilbert

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

G

9

Conn.

Theodore Gilbert

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid

Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

G

9

Conn.

Frederick Gilbert

Priv, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. L. Morris

G

9

Conn.

Theodore Gilbert

Put

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *from 31 Aug to 1 Oct. 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. L. Norris

G

9

Conn.

Theodore Gilbert

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *from July 31 to Sept 1. 1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *from Aug 18 to Sept 1. £ 1. 8*

Amount *of subsistence £ 1. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 8*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

J. A. Norris

G

9

Conn.

Theodore Gilbert

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/1.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. A. Harris

G | *9* | **Conn.**

Theodore Gilbert

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *as pay £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

J. L. Morris

G

9

Conn.

Theodore Gilbert

Priv

{ Capt. Walker's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

J. L. Harris

G

9

Conn.

Theodore Gilberts

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr ———, 1779.

Roll dated May 2 ———, 1779.

Appointed ———, 17 —.

Commissioned ———, 17 —.

Enlisted Apr 7 ———, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Discharged July 1779.

Casualties

Remarks Sick at New

Hartford, Conn

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Theodore Gilbert

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 6 - 1779
Brimston

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 7 - 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Court

(548)

Rugan

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Theodore Gilbert

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated March, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Furlough

Raga

9

Conn.

G
Theodore Gilbert
Plt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Next roll to file Oct. 1779.

Remarks _____

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Theodore Gilbert

Roll

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Pagan

(548)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Theodore Gilbert

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct -

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 3

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

G 9 Conn.
Theodore Gilbert
Pot, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28 - 1780.
Morris Town

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7 - 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

J.

9

Conn.

Theodore Gilbert

Put

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 7*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Time of service *6 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *3³⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged April 7, 1780*

J. K. Norris

G

9

Conn.

Theodore Gilbert

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Colonel
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

9

9

Conn.

Theodore Gilbert

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Colonel
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 90 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *33 30 90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Z. Norris

Copyist.

G. Theodore Gilbert
 Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
 manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

G

9

Conn.

Theodore Gilbert

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 3 —, 1780.

Morris Town

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted Apr 7 —, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Guard

(548)

Pagan

Copyist.

Ly
Theodore Gilbert

Plt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
 manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* —, 17 *80*

Roll dated *May 4*, 17 *80*
Morris Town

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 7* —, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks *Discharged*

Apr 7, 1780

Ragan

G

9

Conn.

Theodore Gilbert

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	5 ⁵ Dol ^s , 72	90 th
1779,	19 Dol ^s , 64	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,	25 Dollars, 46	90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	7 Dol ^s , 87	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,	7 Dollars, 87	90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 17 Dollars, 49 90thFinal Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90thRemarks: 11th Ap. 80 disch^d

Number of records:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Theodore Gilbert

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct dated, 17

Time of Service:

From June 1, 17

To Aug 1, 17

Month 2, Days

Pay p^r Month,

40 -

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

40 - 00

Theodore Gilbert

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson

(645i)

Copyist.

Ly

9

Conn.

Theodore Gilbert

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *May 1* .., 17 ..

To what time paid, *June 1* .., 17 ..

Pay P^r Month, *40/-*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance, £ ..

Whole Amo^t of Pay Due, *2*

Theodore Gilbert

Remarks : ..

Number of record:

17

Street

(545i)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Theodore Gilbert

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

_____, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17

To what Time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, _____ Days.

Subsistance, _____

Whole amount of Pay, *2*

Theodore Gilbert

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

G |

9

Conn.

Theodore Gilbert

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums Affixed to our Names being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, July 1, 17

To what Time paid, Aug^r 1, 17

Pay p^r Month, 2

Time of Service, 1 Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, 2

Theodore Gilbert

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Theodore Gilbert

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Walker's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recev^d of Nathⁿ Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Aug^t 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sep 1*, 17

Moth *1*, Day

Pay p^r Month,

40/

Subsistance from July 31 To Aug^t 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., *1.8*

Amo^t of Subsistance,

1.8

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

3.8

Theodore Gilbert

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Theodore Gilbert

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. Joseph Walker's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *31 Aug, 1779*

To *1 Oct, 1779*

Month *1*, Days

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Subsistance, *3*

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, *5*

Theodore Gilbert

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Theodore Gilbert

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Joseph Walker's Company do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 ____

Time of Service:

From *30. Sept.*, 17*79*.

To *1. Nov.*, 17*79*.

Month */*, Days _____

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Subsistance, £ *3*

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *5*

Theodore Gilbert

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

I

9

Conn.

Theodore Gilbert

Walkers

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies advanced discharged Men in the 9th
Connec^t Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

April,

3.30

May,

June,

July,

Amount,

3.30

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Theodore Gilbert

Appears with the rank of *1st* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, *April Feb. March*

Dol^r, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^r, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

113

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

347

Gillet, Adney

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37327735	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

9

Conn.

Adney Gillet

Pvt

4th

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

From

16 Aug.

1780

To

4 Decemr

17

Time of Service,

3

Months,

18

Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6

Dollars,

60

Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

21

Dollars,

Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

Next Number.

348

Gillet, Rufus

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35269071

26

2 35269113

27

3 35269153

28

4 37151443

29

5 322262

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

4

9

Conn.

Rufus Gillet

Co.

Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1780

Roll dated

Oct 2, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 28, 1780

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

H

9

Conn.

Index Billiet

Ct

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 28, 1780

Term of enlistment

2 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruit

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

F. Easter

St

9

Conn.

Rufus Elliot

William Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 1780.

Term

6 m.

Casualties

See original record
13/1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 39

(575)

Copyist.

4

9

Conn.

Census billet
Pl.

3d Co., in the 9th Regiment of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 28*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 13*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Master

G. B.

9

Conn.

Rufus Gillet
Pvt., 3rd Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

From

28 July

, 1785.

To

13 Decem^r

, 17

Time of Service,

4

Months,

15

Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6

Dollars,

60

Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

30

Dollars,

Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(548d)

E. B. Channin
Copyist.

348-a

Gilmore, Daniel

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37151356	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

81

9

Conn.

Daniel Gilmore

(P), Alden Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } March, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Decided 14 months

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 131

(575)

James
Copyist.

348-6
Gibson John

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gibson John

✓ 349 Previous Number. 348-h
Goff, Gideon

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35261721	26 35262145
2 35261763	27 35262998
3 35262479	28 35262182
4 35261801	29 35263031
5 35262517	30 35262213
6 35261839	31 35263060
7 35262555	32 35262246
8 35261877	33 35263090
9 35262593	34 35262282
10 35261916	35 35263123
11 35262632	36 35262317
12 35261955	37 35263155
13 35262670	38 35262377
14 35262706	39 35262427
15 35261992	40 35262595
16 35262742	41 37151354
17 35262750	42 322060
18 35262518	43 2467
19 35262032	44 2906
20 35262536	45 31212
21 35262070	46 3437
22 35262891	47 3784
23 35262928	48 41049
24 35262109	49 42416
25 35262964	50 39175552

Number of personal papers herein 6

(Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

4

9

Conn.

Heaton Buff

P. Milton Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb 28*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Corp 1, Sick 81*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *136*

(575)

Graves
Copyist.

8

9

Conn.

Hideon Goff

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Rowe

9 | 9 | Conn.

Gideon Goff

Sgt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Ream

G | 9 | Conn.

Gideon Goff
Out, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Kemp
Clerk.

G

9

Conn.

Gideon Goff
Pvt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sep 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

G

9

Conn.

Gideon Goff

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August* 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Oct. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Romer

S

9

Conn.

Videon Goff

priv. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May

, 1778

for Arnold

June 10, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Next roll on file Aug. 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Heffer

Ly

9

Conn.

Hidden Gaff

not

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *March*

Oct. 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE Nov. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Wesley

G

9

Conn.

Gideon Goff

par., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17/77.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Keefe

25

9

Conn.

Gideon Goff

sub

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Roll dated

Warren Jan 3

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

23

9

Conn.

Isidore Hoff

1st Lt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Warren Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

G

9

Conn.

Gideon Goff

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *from 31 July to 1 Sep 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug 18 to Sep 1, L 1 - 8*

Amount of subsistence *L 1 - 8*

Am't. of pay and subsistence *Due L 3 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Rover

6 | 9 | Conn.

Gideon Goff

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

4

9

Conn.

Gideon Goff

Privat. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Rou

9 | Conn.

Gideon Goff

Pink, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay June \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Done

6 | 9 | Conn.

Gideon Goff
Sgt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due 2.

Am't. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

1

9

Conn.

Giddens
Pvt.

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Pay June 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

4

9

Conn.

Gideon Goff

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Flower

Gideon Goff

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *2* _____.

Time of service *1 month* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *of Pay Due L 2* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Cy

9

Conn.

Gideon Goff

Privt.

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Nov*, 17

To what time paid *6 Jan*, 17

Pay per month *6 40 Dollars*

Time of service *2 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *33 40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Roum

4 | 9 | Conn.

Gideon Goff

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service from 30 Sep to 1 Nov 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Rever

C | 9 | Conn.

Gideon Goff

Print, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service From 31 Aug to 1 Oct 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Rou

Is

9

Conn.

Isidore Hill

Isidore

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Twinton, May 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1777

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

NOTE FOR FILE July 1779.

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

4 | 9 | Conn.

Simon Goff
1st { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. & March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Twentieth Apr. 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Is

9

Conn.

Gideon Hoff

1st

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren Feb 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

G | **9** | **Conn.**

Gideon Coff
for { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*74*

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 17*75*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Rich in Quarters*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

W. W. W.

9

9

Conn.

Edward Bulkley
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *New York May 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

Is

9

Conn.

Isidore Hoff

1st

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Twentieth Sept, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Next roll on file Oct. 1779.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forver

Ly.

9

Conn.

Gideon Goff

July, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

6 | 9 | Conn.

Gideon Goff

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay 31 May, 17 _____.

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Time of service 2 Months,

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dalls,

Amount of Pay Due 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Rover

C

9

Conn.

Gideon Guff

Privt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁹⁰ Dollars,*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10*

Amount *16⁹⁰ Dollars,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Rome

9 | 9 | Conn.

Gideon Goff
Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid May 1, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 16⁶⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

E

9

Conn.

Gideon Goff

Print, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 40 Dollars*,

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dollars*

Amount *16 40 Dollars*,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Rowe

Gilman Goff

Gnat, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 Months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *23³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

[Signature]
(545) Copyist.

Gideon Coff
9 Conn.

1st { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*

Roll dated *April 5*, 17*80*
Camp near Morristown

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17*77*

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

9

Conn.

Gideon Coff
pr { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
 in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

9

Conn.

Gideon Goff

For { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 17 *80*

Roll dated *June 3* 17 *80*
Camp near Worcester

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Edward Bulkley

(548)

Copyist.

G | 9 | Conn.

Gideon Goff

For { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*

Roll dated *May*, 17*80*
Camp near Mottstown

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

G

9

Conn.

Gideon Goff

prv

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17

Roll dated

July 17
Camp Seneca

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forrest

G | 9 | Conn.

Edison Coff

for { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 17, 1780

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Horst

G

9

Conn.

Sideon Goff

Pr, { 1st Captain's Co., in the 9th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec, November, 1780*

Roll dated *Dec 31, 1780*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Shouster

AS

9

Conn.

Gideon Goff
Pvt.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap. Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From, June 1, 17

To, Aug 1, 17

Months 2, Days

Pay p^r Month, 2

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, 14

Gideon Goff

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Gideon Goff

Appears with the rank of *Bot* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for Month May 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commence^t of Pay,

May 1

, 17

To what Time paid,

, 17

Pay P^r Month,

40/

Subsistance,

Month

1

, Days

Whole Amo^t of Pay Due

2

Gideon Goff

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

Sheet

(545i)

Copyist.

Ly | 9 | Conn.

Gideon Goff

Appears with the rank of priv on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, June 1, 17

To what Time paid, July 1, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ 2

Month 1, Days

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, 2

Gideon Goff

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Gideon Goff

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, July 1, 17

To what Time paid, Augt 1, 17

Pay p^r Month, 2

Time of Service, 1 Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, 2

Gideon Goff

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Gideon Goff

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalⁿ for August, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sep 1*, 17

Month *1*, Days

Pay p^r Month,

40/

Subsistance from July 31 To Aug^t 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., *1. 8*

Am^t of Subsistance, *1. 8*

Am^t of pay & Subsistance, *3. 8*

Gideon Goff

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Gideon Goff

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Officers & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Company do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathⁿ Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Sep^r 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *31 Aug*, 1779

To *Oct 1*, 1779

Month */*, Days

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Subsistance, *3*

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *5*

Gideon Goff

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Gideon Gaff

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Octob^{er} 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *30 Sept*, 1779

To *1 Nov*, 1779

Month *1*, Day

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Subsistance, £ *3*

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ *5*

Gideon Gaff

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Gideon Goff

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, *from 1st of March*

Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

Gideon Goff

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Gideon Goff

....., Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Paid at.....

....., 1777.

Amount..... L 16

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 350
Goff, Squire
9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35263677	26
2	35264481	27
3	35263721	28
4	35263764	29
5	37151438	30
6	322291	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786,

✓ See also

✓ 350
Goff, Squire
9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35263677	26
2	35264481	27
3	35263721	28
4	35263764	29
5	37151438	30
6	322291	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

R.O.P. 436786,

✓

See also

18 | 9 | Conn.
Squire Goff
Pvt., 8th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17 _____

From 23 July, 1780.

To 11 Decem^r, 17 _____

Time of Service, 11 Months, 21 Days.

Pay pr. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay, 31 Dollars, 30 Ninetieths.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

14

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

Sl

9

Conn.

Amos Goff

P. Riley Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 3, 1780

Term

12 mo

Casualties

Discharged Decem
14, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page

(575)

Copyin.

9

Conn.

Amire Gaff

Privt., { Late Capt. John Hart's Co., in the 9th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 24*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 23*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Recruit*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Parson

Squire Goff

Put, { 5th Co., in the 9th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 1st & 2nd Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 23*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 14, 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Rawson

A

9

Conn.

Squire Goff

for, { *Date* Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *July 23*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Time of service *8 Days.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dols.*

Amount of pay due *4⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keefer

6 | 9 | Conn.

George Giff

Priv, { The 5th Captain's Co., in the 9th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct 2, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 23, 1780.

Term of enlistment 2 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: /

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

351
Goldsmith Joseph

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gouldsmith Joseph

✓ 352
Goodrich, Ichabod

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35269188	26 35269789
2 35269228	27 35268943
3 35268545	28 35269824
4 35269267	29 35268979
5 35268586	30 35269860
6 35269307	31 35269012
7 35268626	32 35269890
8 35269347	33 35269046
9 35268667	34 35266252
10 35269387	35 35266297
11 35269428	36 35616165
12 35268709	37 39151351
13 35269470	38 322148
14 35269512	39 2639
15 35269553	40 2870
16 35268751	41 3176
17 35269595	42 3582
18 35268793	43 3712
19 35269636	44 4014
20 35269675	45 4501
21 35268832	46
22 35269715	47
23 35268871	48
24 35269752	49
25 35268910	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

81

9

Conn.

Reuben Goodrich
P., Watson Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb. 5, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 151

(575)

Copyist.

L

9

Conn.

Isabel Goodrich

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sep 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *140*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

Pawson
Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Ichabod Goodrich

Pen, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown
Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Ichabod Goodrich

Pnt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

G

9

Conn.

Ichabod Goodrich

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

For

G | 9 | Conn.

Ichabod Goodrich

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 40 S.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

G | 9 | Conn.

Ichabod Goodrich

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 S.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

L1

9

Conn.

Ischabod Goodrich

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

4

9

Conn.

Isabel Goddick

CS

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Fletcher

G

9

Conn.

Ichabod Goodrich

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April, 17 79.

Commencement of pay April, 17 79.

To what time paid May, 17 79.

Pay per month 40 S.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

G | 9 | Conn.

Ichabod Goodrich

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40 S.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

9 | Conn.

Ischabod Goodrich

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *400*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

G

9

Conn.

Ichabod Goodrich

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

G

9

Conn.

Isabod Goodrich

Co., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*....., 17 ..

To what time paid *Jan 1*....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 00/100 Dollars*

Time of service..... *2 Months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *1 0 Dollars*

Amount..... *5 3 30/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. H. Brown
Copyist.

L

9

Conn.

Deborah Goodrich

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *Oct 1, Nov 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5, 0, 0.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown

Copyist.

g

9

Conn.

Ischabod Goodrich

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *49*

Time of service *Sept 1, to Oct 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. month £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5 4 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. Brown

G

9

Conn.

Isabod Goodrich

Private, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *July 31, to Sept 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Aug 18 to Sept 1, 28*

Amount of Subsistence *28*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 8. 0.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. Brown
Copyist

C

9

Conn.

Isahabod Goodrich

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *As per due L^d 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. D. Brown

Copyist.

9

9

Conn.

Ischabod Goodrich

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Schab'd Goodrich

Pay, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. J. Brown

Copyist.

9 | 9 | Conn.

Isabel Goodrich

Ct., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Fenster

9

9

Conn.

Isahod Goodrich

PS

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79.

Roll dated May 2, 17 79.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp
Siverton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

4

9

Conn.

Isabell Goodrich

C. W.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb & March

, 1770.

Roll dated

Apr 4

, 1770.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In debt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

(548)

Copyist.

1

9

Conn.

Isabel K. Webb

CR

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Easter

4

9

Conn.

Isahod Goodrich

Cpt

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1779.

Roll dated

Sept 2

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

L. W. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Fewster

4 | 9 | Conn.

Schabot L. Hendrick

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1779.
Roll dated Nov 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

4

9

Conn.

Ichabod Goodrich

PSA

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Quar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 8d Company.

Feuster

G

9

Conn.

Isabod Goodrich

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 60/100 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *33 30/100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. Brown
Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Ichabod Goodrich

Per, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 60/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Isabel Goodrich

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. J. Brown
Copyright.

G

9

Conn.

Ichabod Goodrich

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 69/100 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 69/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. J. Brown

Copyist.

4

9

Conn.

Schabod Goodrich

Cpt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1780

Roll dated

May 4

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

(548)

Copyist.

4

9

Conn.

Isabod Goodrich

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

4

9

Conn.

Isabod Goodrich

Ct. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb, 1780

Roll dated Mar 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

4

9

Conn.

Ichabod Goodrich

Ph

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1780

Roll dated

June 3

1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

2 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feuster

(548)

Copyist.

1 | **9** | **Conn.**

Richard Goodrich
Ck, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June & July*, 1780.
Roll dated *Aug 26*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Trans'd to L. Infantry*
August 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

G

9

Conn.

Ichabod Goodrich

Priv

{ Capt. R. Welles' Co. of Light Inf.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Ichabod Goodrich

Amr, { Capt. R. Welles' Co. of Light Inf.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col, Samuel
B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *on command.*

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

19

9

Conn.

Shabod Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, *Jan^r 3rd 1781*

Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

Shabod Goodrich

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Schabod Goodrich

Appears with the rank of 1st on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

June 1

, 17

To

Aug 1

, 17

Month

2

Days

Pay p^r Month,

140f

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

14

Schabod Goodrich

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson

(645i)

Copyist.

G | 9 | Conn.

Schabod Goodrich

Appears with the rank of 2nd on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Samuel W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

_____, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, May 1, 17 .

To what Time paid, June 1, 17 .

Pay P^r Month, 40/

Subsistance, _____

Time of Service, 1 Month, _____ Days.

Amount of Pay, 2

Schabod Goodrich

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

Ly

9

Conn.

Ichabod Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *prvt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779. N. B. the under mentioned belong to Cap. Sam. Williams' Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17 .

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Month *1*, Days _____

Subsistance, _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Ichabod Goodrich

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

18

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

L

9

Conn.

Ichabod Goodrich
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams'
Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan
Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion
the Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for
our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for
the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17 .

To what Time Paid, *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, £ *2* _____

Time of Service, *1* Month, _____ Days.

Subsistance, £ _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2* _____

Ichabod Goodrich

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Ichabod Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have recieved of Nathⁿ Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sep 1*, 17

Month *1*, Day

Pay p^r Month, *40*

Subsistance from 31 July To Aug. 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., *125*

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *3. 8*

Ichabod Goodrich

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Jehabod Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Privates in Cap. Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums
to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages
& Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r
1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 Aug, 1779.

To

1 Oct, 1779.

Month

/

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay & Subsistance,

5

Jehabod Goodrich

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(645i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Ichabod Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Samuel Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

30. Sept., 1779.

To

1. Nov., 1779.

Month

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,*5**Ichabod Goodrich*

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Goodrich

Copyist.

353

Q+
Goodrich, James
9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35271856	26 35272469
2 35271898	27 35271613
3 35271201	28 35272507
4 35271940	29 35271650
5 35271243	30 35272542
6 35271986	31 35271688
7 35271285	32 35272572
8 35272024	33 35271724
9 35271328	34 35272618
10 35272067	35 35271769
11 35272110	36 35271809
12 35271369	37 35104754
13 35272151	38 35104754
14 35272191	39 37151358
15 35272232	40 316051
16 35271409	41 321755
17 35272272	42 2679
18 35271451	43 2794
19 35272313	44 3100
20 35272354	45 3509
21 35271492	46 3824
22 35272394	47 4136
23 35271533	48 3411
24 35272431	49 37303367
25 35271574	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786,

See also

3rd Conn. Regt.

9 | 9 | Conn.

James Goodrich

Priv., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

W. Smith

4 | 9 | Conn.

James Goodrich
Priv, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17____.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17____.

Pay per month £. 2 - -

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay £. 2 - -

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

McLennith

Ly | 9 | Conn.

James Goodrich
Priv, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month £ 2. - -

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay £ 2. - -

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. C. Smith

6 | 9 | Conn.

James Goodrich
Priv., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 78.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

G

9

Conn.

James Goodrich

Pr

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st, 17

To what time paid Sept 1st, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

O'Hair

81

9

Conn.

James Goodrich
P. Kellys Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *March*, 1778.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged March

9, 1781.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

James
Copyist.

4 | 9 | Conn.

James Goodrich
Out, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.
Roll dated 1 Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

G

9

Conn.

James Goodrich
Part, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

G

9

Conn.

James Goodrich

Plt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *£12*

Time of service *from July 3 to Sept. 1, 1779*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *from Aug. 18 to Sept. 1, £11 8*

Amount *subsidences £11 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£23 8*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

J. Jones
Coppist.

G

9

Conn.

James Goodrich
Pvt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1st*, 17

Pay per month *L2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

O'Hair

4

9

Conn.

James Goodrich
Priv, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Oliver

G

9

Conn.

James Goorich

Plt

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Officer

G | 9 | Conn.

James Goulich

Priv., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£. 2.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

W. Smith

g | 9 | Conn.

James Goodrich

Priv, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

W. Smith

4 | 9 | Conn.

James Goodrich

Priv., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

W. Smith

g

9

Conn.

James Goodrich

Priv, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

W. A. Smith

G

9

Conn.

James Goodrich

1st Lt., Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service from Nov. 1 to Jan. 1, 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 1.0 Dols

Amount 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. S. Jones

19 | 9 | Conn.

James Goodrich

Feb, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1749

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service Sept. 30 to Nov. 1 - 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

James Goodrich

19 | 9 | Conn.

James Goodrich

Plt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1749

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service Aug. 31 to Feb. 1, 1749

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

G

9

Conn.

James Goodrich
Put, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug. 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 5*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

War

G

9

Conn.

James Goodrich
Port { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.
May 2, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

9

9

Conn.

James Goodrich
Part, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. & Mar*, 1779.

Tiverton
Roll dated *Apr. 6*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Warr

4

9

Conn.

James Goodrich
Plt. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 6*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

4 | 9 | Conn.

James Goodrich
Det., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1779.
Roll dated Newport Nov. 6, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted Mar. 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

4

9

Conn.

James Goodrich
Plt, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 5*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Noted on 21st Oct. 1779.

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

4

9

Conn.

James Goodrich
Put, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 27*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Mar. 5*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Hand

G

9

Conn.

James Goodrich
Cap.,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
) Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 50 dollars*

Time of service *from May 31 to Aug 1, 1780*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount of pay due *23 50 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. S. Jones

A | **9** | **Conn.**

James Goodrich
S.M.,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
) Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*80*.
Commencement of time *1*, 17 .
Commencement of pay *1*, 17 .
To what time paid *1*, 17 .
Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*
Time of service *from Apr. 31 to June 1, 1780*
Whole time of service
Subsistence *10 dollars*
Amount *pay due 6⁹⁰ dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

H. Jones **Copied**

51 | 9 | Conn.

James Goodrich

Plt.,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁹⁰ Dol.

Time of service from Apr. to May 1, 1780.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10⁰⁰ Dol.

Amount 16⁹⁰ Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. S. Jones

G

9

Conn.

James Gordon

Sgt.,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *from March to April, 1788*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *from March to April, 1788*

Amount *16 20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. L. Jones

G 1

9

Conn.

James Goodrich
Priv.,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
) Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Janu Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 25 10 00*

Time of service *from Jan 1 to March 1, 2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 00*

Amount *33 25 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. H. Jones

4

9

Conn.

James Goodrich
Capt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.
Roll dated June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Hand

G | 9 | Conn.

James Goodrich
Sub., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.
Morristown
Roll dated *May 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 5*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

4

9

Conn.

James Goodrich
Put, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.
Roll dated *Apr. 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 5*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

G

9

Conn.

James Goodrich
Det. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.
Morristown
Roll dated Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted Mar. 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Stan

4

9

Conn.

James Goodrich
Det. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
9th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.
Roll dated *Sept. 26*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 5*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

(543)

Pass
Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

James Goodrich
Plt., { The Major's Co., in the 9th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept.*, 1780.
Camp Orangeburg
Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 5*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

G

9

Conn.

James Goodrich
Det., { The Major's Co., in the 9th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Mar. 5*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Jan

G

9

Conn.

James Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months *Jan^y Fe^b & March*

Dol^s, 90th

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^s, 90th

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively

James Goodrich

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

G

9

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Goodrich
Pvt., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 5*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *From 9th Regt May Co*
Discho Jan 9 - 1781

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Goodrich

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

James Goodrich

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & privates in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Company do acknowlege to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Time of Service:

From *30. Sept.*, 17*79*.

To *1. Nov.*, 17*79*.

Month *1*, Day _____

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *5*

James ^{here} Goodrich, Test. J^ht. Starr Es^r
mark

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

James Goodrich

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1779, _____ 19 Dol^s, 4 90th1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90thAmount of Deficiencies, 19 Dollars, 4 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ 3 Dol^s, 34 90th1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1780, _____ 2 Dol^s, 68 90th1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90thAmount of Surplus, 6 Dollars, 12 90thBallance due for Deficiencies, 12 Dollars, 82 90thFinal Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1

9

Conn.

James Goodrich

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Wyllys's Comp^y
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t,
the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full
of our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the
Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From June 1, 17

To Aug 1, 17

M^o 2, Days

Pay p^r Month, 2

Subsistance,

Pay & Subsistance, £ 14 - 0

James Goodrich

mailed Test. J. Starr Esq^r

Remarks:

Number of records:

16

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

James Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17 ..

To what Time paid, *June 1*, 17 ..

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Subsistance, £ ..

Time of Service, *1* Month, .. Days.

Amount of Pay, *2*

James^{his} x Goodrich Test J. Starr Esq.
mark

Remarks : ..

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

Comm.

Appears with the rank of Det on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistence in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

_____, 17

To what Time Paid, *July 1* -----, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ 2

Time of Service, 7 Month, 10 Days.

Substance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, ²
James Goodrich
mark rec^d John Starr Esq

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

James Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commis^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys'
Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan
Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion
the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in
full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion
for July, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17 .

To what Time paid, *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, *2* ..

Time of Service, *1* Month, _____ Days.

Subsistance, _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2* ..

James his Godrich *Not J. H. H. H.*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

James Goodrich

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss Officers & Privates in Cap. Wyllys' Comp^y do acknowlege to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Name Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sept 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

Subsistance from 31 July To 18 Aug.,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

Amount of Subsistance,

Amount of Pay & Subsistance,

3. 8

James Goodrich
mark Test Jn. Meigs Lt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

James Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. John P. Wyllys' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 Aug, 1779

To

1 Oct, 1779

Month

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

2

Subsistance,

3

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

5

James ^{his} Goodrich Test Jno Meigs Lt
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

G | 9 | Conn.

James Goodrich

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Time of Inlistment, July 1, 17

Discharged, , 17

Dead, , 17

Captivated, , 17

Missing, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Wound'd, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Shayster

Copyist.

✓ 354
Goodrich, John

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35267307

26

2 35267382

27

3 35266350

28

4 35267452

29

5 35266418

30

6 35267525

31

7 35266485

32

8 35267592

33

9 35616103

34

10 37151346

35

11 321714

36

12 2411

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

9

Conn.

John Goodrich
Sgt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.Commencement of time *Aug*, 17Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.Pay per month *1/05*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 1st Oct. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Steedham
 Copyist.

G | 9 | Conn.

John Goodrich
Priv, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co. in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

G

9

Conn.

John Goodrich
Sgt.

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nov 1

G

9

Conn.

John Goodrich

Pw

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren, Dec 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

G

9

Conn.

John Goodrich
prt., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nov 1

G

9

Conn.

John Goodrich

Priv

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Warren, Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick in quarters

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Grichard

(548)

Copyist.

G | 9 | Conn.

John Goodrich
John { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *40* ..

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

G

9

Conn.

John Goodrich

Prv, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.
Roll dated *Warren, Feb 6*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Deserted Jan*
31/79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

John Goodrich
Post, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *February 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *30 days*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted 31 January*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Howland

81

9

Conn.

John Goodrich
P., Whiting Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 21, 1771.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 156

(575)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

John Goodrich
Whitings Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies Due Dead, Deserted & Absentees in the
9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, in the Hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

1778.

June,

July,

August,

Septemb^r,

October,

Novemb^r,

Decemb^r,

1779.

January,

February,

March,

April,

May,

[OVER.]

JUN. 26

37321714

1897

June, _____

July, _____

August, _____

September, _____

October, _____

Novemb^r, _____

Decemb^r, _____

Amount, 26 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Remarks : Deserted.

Number of record :

2

(548d)

J C Hunder

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

John Goodrich

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers,
Pay master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the
Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our
Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of
June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Oct 1st, 17

Time of service:

From June 1, 17

To Aug 1, 17

Month, 2, Days,

Pay p^r Month,

2

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay,

4

In Acc. Book

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

354-a
Goodrich Philer

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodrich Tyler

✓ 355
Goodrich, Simeon

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35270393	26
2	35270433	27
3	35270473	28
4	37151442	29
5	322232	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & B. 436786.

✓ See also

As | **9** | **Conn.**

Simon Hardwick
P. Hester Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 1780*, 17*80*
or enlistment

Term *1800*

Casualties *discharged Decem*
7 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *129*

(575)

James
Copyin.

L. | 9 | Conn.

Lincoln Goodrich

Pr. { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.
in the 9th Connecticut Battalion,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Perry 25th, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted Aug. 18, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months Recruit.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Springfield
copyist.

Linear Goodrich

Prs. { 4th Co., in the 9th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.
Roll dated Camp Otis, Groton, October 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted Aug. 18, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: O. Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Linear Goodrich copyist.

E.

9

Conn.

Lincoln Goodrich

Prk, { 4th Captain's Co. in the 9th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Highland Dec. 31, 1780.
Roll dated

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Aug. 18*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 9.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Springfield
Copyist

G

9

Conn.

Simenon Goodrich

Pvt

4th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct dated 17

From

18 Aug. 1780.

To

9 Decem^r 17

Time of Service,

3 Months, 21 Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

21 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

+ 356
Goodrich, Solomon

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35267308	26 35268288
2 35267383	27 35266994
3 35266351	28 35268376
4 35267487	29 35267016
5 35266417	30 35268428
6 35267526	31 35266106
7 35266486	32 37151349
8 35267593	33 37151436
9 35266555	34 315987
10 35267661	35 321643
11 35267725	36 1900
12 35266620	37 2417
13 35267789	38 2735
14 35267853	39 31046
15 35267917	40 3352
16 35266683	41 3684
17 35267951	42 3060
18 35266746	43 4588
19 35268041	44
20 35268105	45
21 35266805	46
22 35268167	47
23 35266870	48
24 35268228	49
25 35266957	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R.P.H. 6786.

✓ See also

S

9

Conn.

Solomon Goodrich
P., *Whiting* Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Feb 20*, 17*80*.

Term *1 yr*

Casualties *discharged* *80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *131*

(575)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Solo Goodrich

Priv. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nowhere

G

9

Conn.

Solo Goodrich

prst, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 17 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nowhere

G

9

Conn.

Solo Goodrich

priv Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Norshun

9 | Conn.

Sol^o Goodrich

Privt., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co. in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month 110

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 102

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Pawson

9

Conn.

Sol. Goodrich

R. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *405*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 1st Oct 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Stoneham

(545)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Sol^o Goodrich

Priv

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,

Jan 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Sol^o Goodrich

Pw

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.
Roll dated Warren, Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W. Michael

9

Conn.

Solo Goodrich

Solo, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$10.5*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Steedham

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Solo Goodrich

1st, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *40¢*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nov 1779

G

9

Conn.

Solo Goodrich

1st, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time Mar, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar, 17 .

To what time paid Apr, 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount 5 pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Howell

G

9

Conn.

Solo Goodrich

priv { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nov 1879

G

9

Conn.

Solo Goodrich

Prvt, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid Feb, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nowlin
Capt.

9

Conn.

Solomon Goodrich

Pot. ^{late} { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Mar, 17.

To what time paid, Jan, 17.

Pay per month, 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service, 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10 Dollars

Amount, 33²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

S. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

Ly | 9 | Conn.

Solo Goodrich

Pot, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 405

Time of service From Oct 6, Nov 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Sumnerham
(545) Copyist.

g | **9** | **Conn.**

Sol^o Gordrich

Oct, ^{*date*} { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *405*

Time of service *From Aug 31 to Oct 1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *From Aug 31 to Oct 1 L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Swineham

Copyist.

G | 9 | Conn.

Solomon Gerrich *

Pvt, ^{*Lat.*} { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *from 31 July to 1 Sept 1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of subsistence L 1-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Soncedham

Ly | 9 | Conn.

Hale Goodrich

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 400

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ L. 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W. Needham
(545) Copyist.

9

Conn.

Sol. Goodrich

Pl. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month, 2/6 1/2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

S. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Sol.^o Goodrich

Pw

^{Sale}

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Quarters near
Roll dated

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Mar & Apr, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. S. Richard

G

9

Conn.

Solo Goodrich

Pw

Late

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated New York, Nov 6, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Enichan

(548)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Sol^o. Goodrich

Pw

^{Sol^o} { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated ^{Fairvinton} Sep 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Next roll on file Oct. 1779.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Sol^o Goodrich

Pr

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Tiverton, Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Sol: Goodrich

Pr, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Diveston, May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Next roll on 1st July 1779.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W. Michael

G

9

Conn.

Solo Goodrich

Pr

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb & Mch, 1779.
Triverton, Apl 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Absent with leave

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(548)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Solo Goodrich

Pr { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Warren, Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(548)

Copyist.

21 | 9 | Conn.

Alonso Goodrich

R., *Philips* Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb 21*, 1780
or enlistment

Term

Casualties *in place of Joseph Gil*
bert discharged April 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page *139*...

Graves

(575)

Copyin.

Solomon Goodrich

Col. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 11*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *10 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *3³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Apr 11, 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

9 | 9 | Conn.

Sol: Goodrich
Sol, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

9

Conn.

Solo Goodrich

Pot, { *Late* Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan* 1, 17.

To what time paid *Mar* 1, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Sumnerham

G

9

Conn.

Sol: Goodrich

Pr, {^{Sol.} Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.
Quarters near Morris Town.
Roll dated Mch 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Time expired Feb
20/80 and taken Joseph
Gilbert's place

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Sol^o Goodrich

For, ^{late} { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ^{March} 1780.
Quarters near Morris Town
Roll dated ^{April 3} 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted ^{April 11} 1777.

Term of enlistment ^{3 years}

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Solomon Goodrich

Priv, ^{1st} { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ^{Apr} ~~Apr~~, 1780.
Roll dated ^{May} ~~Apr~~ 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted ^{Apr 11} _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment ^{3 years} _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Discharged Apr
11/80 Time expired

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

on Michael

(548)

Copyist.

15

9

Conn.

Solo Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *May 10, 1781*

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, *Jan. Feb. & March*

50 Dol^s, *90*^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^s, *90*^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

19

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Solomon Goodrich

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, 2 Dol^s, 72 90th

1779, 19 Dol^s, 4 90th

1780, Dol^s, 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, 21 Dollars, 76 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, Dol^s, 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, 9 Dol^s, 22 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Surplus, 9 Dollars, 22 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 12 Dollars, 54 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks: 11th Apr. '80 disch^d

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Sol^o Goodrich

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers,
Pay master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the
Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our
Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of
June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Oct dated 17

Time of service:

From June 1, 17

To Aug 1, 17

Month, 2 Days,

Pay p^r Month, 2

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of Pay, 4

Solomon Goodrich

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

4

9

Conn.

Solomon Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay master of Said Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17 .

To what Time paid, *June 1*, 17 .

Pay Pr Month, £ *40/-*

Subsistance, £ _____

Whole time of Service, *1 mo*

Amo^t of Pay, £ *2*

Solomon Goodrich

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Sheet

Copyist.

g

9

Conn.

Solomon Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *(Not dated)*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17 ..

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17 ..

Pay Pr Month, £ *40/*

Month *1*, Days ..

Subsistance, £ ..

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Solomon Goodrich.

Remarks: ..

Number of record :

18

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

S

9

Conn.

Solomon Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam. B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17 .

To what Time paid, _____, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, £ *2* _____

Time of Service, *1* Month, _____ Days.

Subsistance, £ _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2* _____

Solomon Goodrich

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Solomon Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, & non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in the Comp^y late Whiting's, do acknowlege to have recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t, the several sums to our Names annexed, being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of Aug^t, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sept 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

Subsistance, £

Pay & Subsistance,

3. 8

Solomon Goodrich

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Sol^o Goodrich

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & non Commiss^d Officers of the Comp^y Late Whiting's do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg. for the Month of Sept^r 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 Aug, 1779

To

, 17

Month

/

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

2

Subsistance,

3

Pay & Subsistance,

5

Solomon Goodrich

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Solomon Goodrich

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers and Soldiers in the Comp^y Late Cap^t Charles Whiting's do acknowlege to have Received of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for Our Wages & Subsistance said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Roll dated, 17 .

Time of Service:

From _____ *30. Sept.*, 1779 .

To _____ *1. Nov.*, 1779 .

Month *1* , Days _____

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, _____ *5*

Solomon Goodrich

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

22

(5457)

Jacobson

Copyist.

2

9

Conn.

Solomon Goodrich

Whiting Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies advanced discharged Men in the 9th
Connec^t Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

April,

5.50

May,

June,

July,

Amount,

5.50

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

✓ 357 ✕
Goodrich, Tyler

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35267150	26
2	35268504	27
3	35266271	28
4	35266312	29
5	37151437	30
6	322175	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

1

9

Conn.

Hyder Goodrich

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *August 3; 1780*

Term *6 mths*

Casualties *Discharged & seen
14, 1780.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *139*

(575)

James
Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Tyler Goodrich
The late Captain Charles Whiting's
Company, in the 9th Battalion of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17 *80*.
Roll dated *Aug 26*, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 23*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Recruit. Detailed*
with Capt Wyllies
in the Light Infantry.
Joined the Infantry
Aug 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. S. Richard

9 | Conn.

Tyler Goodrich
Plat { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 22 July, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 8 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 ¹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amount of pay due 11 ⁷⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Swaneeham

9

9

Conn.

Tyler Goodrich

Priv

{ Capt. R. Welles' Co. of Light Inf.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 23*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Tyler Goodrich

Priv

{ Capt. R. Welles' Co. of Light Inf.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *July 23* 17*80* ..

Term of enlistment *6 mos.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks *Discharged 14 Dec. 80.*

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

G | 9 | Conn.

Philex Goodrich
Pvt, Infantry Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17 _____

From 23 July, 1780.

To 14 Decm^r, 17 _____

Time of Service, 14 Months, 21 Days.

Pay pr. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay, 31 Dollars, 30 Ninetieths.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

14

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

358
Goodrich, Zenas

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-322363	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

9

Conn.

Benor Goodrich

Appears on a

List

without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Campl Connecticut Village

April 25, 1781.

Comm^t of service,

July 10, 1780.

Expiratⁿ of service,

Oct 10, 1780.

Time in service,

3 M. 1 D.

Pay Pr Month,

60 Cents 60 Cents

Amount of pay due,

20 Dolls., 20th

Remarks:

Discharged.

Number of record:

15

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

358-a
Goorich James

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodrich James

Next Number,

359

359-a

Goorick, Solomon

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodrich, Solomon

359-a

Gorralls, Thomas

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Gerralls, Thomas

35-9-6
Gorrals, Thomas

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gerralls, Thomas

359-c
Gorham, Eleazer

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37322353	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9 | 9 | Conn.

Eleazer Gorsham

Appears on a

List

without caption or certificate.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Samuel Connecticut Vellaz
April 25, 1781.

Comm^t of service, July 11, 1780.

Expirⁿ of service, Sept 15, 1780.

Time in service, 2 M. 12 D.

Pay P^r Month, 6 Dols. 60/100

Amount of pay due, 14 Dols., 80 90th

Remarks: Discharged

Number of record:

15

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

+ 360 359-C
Gouldsmith, Joseph

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35269189	26	35269790
2	35269229	27	35268946
3	35268846	28	35269825
4	35269268	29	35268980
5	35268587	30	35269861
6	35269308	31	35269011
7	35268627	32	35269889
8	35269348	33	35269045
9	35268668	34	35269107
10	35269388	35	35269165
11	35269429	36	37151553
12	35268710	37	316156
13	35269471	38	322149
14	35269513	39	2646
15	35269554	40	2871
16	35268752	41	3177
17	35269546	42	3553
18	35268794	43	3712
19	35269637	44	4015
20	35269676	45	4502
21	35268833	46	
22	35269716	47	
23	35268872	48	
24	35269753	49	
25	35268911	50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.O. 436786.

✓ See also

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Gouldsmith
Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40s.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Gouldsmith
Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Gouldsmith
Pnt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Gouldsmith

Prvt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sep*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sep*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Pawson

L

9

Conn.

Joseph Gouldsmith

Pris., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due £2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. Brown

St

9

Conn.

Joseph Gouldsmith
D. Chilson Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment March 7, 1788.

Term Year

Casualties Deserted April 28

Ad 8 88.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1784, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 130

(575)

Copyist.

4

9

Conn.

Joseph Gouldsmith
Pr, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

4

9

Conn.

Joseph Gouldsmith

Plt.

Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Gouldsmith

Pri, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown
Copyist.

L

9

Conn.

Joseph Gouldsmith

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 140 s.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

G | 9 | Conn.

Joseph Goldsmith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 408.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company:

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Gouldsmith
Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Gouldsmith

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

L

9

Conn.

Joseph Gouldsmith

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 60 90 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *33 30 90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. J. Brown
Copyist

L

9

Conn.

Joseph L. Childsmith

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *49*

Time of service *Feb 1, Mar 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5, 0, 0.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. Brown

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Gouldsmith

Pres., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service Sept 1, to Oct 1, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5, 0, 0.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. Brown

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Goldsmith

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *July 31, to Sept 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Aug 18, to Sept 1, 28*

Amount of subsistence *28*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3. 8. 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

L

9

Conn.

Joseph Gouldsmith

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due 22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown
Copyist.

9

9

Conn.

Joseph Gouldsmith

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

9 | 9 | Conn.

Joseph Gouldsmith
Cpt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov + Dec, 1775.
Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(548) Feaster Copyist.

4

9

Conn.

Joseph Gouldsmith
Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

(548)

Copyist.

9 | Conn.

Joseph Gouldsmith
Ct. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command Bedford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

ly

9

Conn.

Joseph Smith
Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(548)

Foster

Copyist.

4 | **9** | **Conn.**

Joseph Gouldsmith
Capt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1779.
Roll dated *May 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____
Next roll to file July 1779.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Fenster
Copyist.

Joseph Kildsmith
Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb 9*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Apr 9*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

1 | 9 | Conn.

Joseph Gouldsmith
Capt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1776.
Roll dated Feb 6, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 5 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Gouldsmith

Pri. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 60/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. B. Brown
Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Goldsmith

Private, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 64/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 64/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. T. Brown
Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Goldsmith

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/100 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 60/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown
Copyist

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Gouldsmith

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 69/100 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 33 39/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

g

9

Conn.

Joseph Gouldsmith

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Easter

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Goldsmith
Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780

Roll dated *June 3*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

4

9

Conn.

Joseph Goldsmith

Cpt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1780

Roll dated

May 4

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command at
Paramos

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Fenster

4

9

Conn.

Joseph Gouldsmith
Capt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

Joseph Gouldsmith
Co., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June & July*, 1780.
Roll dated *Aug. 25*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment *D. war*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

4

9

Conn.

Joseph Gouldsmith

Capt.

Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 5th Sept

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

9 | Conn.

Joseph Goldsmith
Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *May 10*, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, *Jan^y & Feb^r*
Dol^r, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^r, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

Joseph Goldsmith
Remarks:

Number of record

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Goldsmith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	15 Dol ^s , 12	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,	15 Dollars, 12	90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	4 Dol ^s , 57	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	12 Dol ^s , 21	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,	16 Dollars, 78	90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Final Surplus, _____ 1 Dollars, 66 90th

Remarks: 5th Sep. 7. 80 Deserted

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

G.

9

Conn.

Joseph Goldsmith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service

From

June 1

, 17

To

Aug 1

, 17

Month

2

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

40/-

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Goldsmith

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Samuel W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

May 1

, 17

To what Time paid,

June 1

, 17

Pay P^r Month,

40/-

Subsistance,

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Amount of Pay,

2

Joseph Goldsmith

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

Street

(545i)

Copyist.

g

9

Conn.

Joseph Goldsmith

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779. N. B. the under mentioned belong to Cap. Sam. Williams' Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Month *1*, Days

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Joseph Goldsmith

Remarks:

Number of record :

18

Sheet

(545i)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Goldsmith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams'
Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan
Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion
the Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for
our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for
the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time Paid, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance, £ *1*

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Joseph Goldsmith

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson
Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Goldsmith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have recieved of Nathⁿ Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sep 1*, 17

Month *1*, Day

Pay p^r Month, *40*

Subsistance from 31 July To Aug. 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., *1.8*

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *3.8*

Joseph Goldsmith

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Goldsmith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 Aug, 1779

To

1 Oct, 1779

Month

/

Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay & Subsistance,

5

Joseph Goldsmith

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(645i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Joseph Goldsmith

Appears with the rank of Serjeant on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Samuel Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

30. Sept, 1779.

To

1. Nov, 1779.

Month

/

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

5

Joseph Goldsmith

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(645i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

361

Next Number.

361-a

Graham, Alexander

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37151362	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of personal indexes herein 0

Book Mark: P. O. 436786

See also

Allen Shabum

C. Butler Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 16*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *5 years*

Casualties *Deceased June 7, 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1* page *150*

Esquires
(575) Copyist.

✓ 361-a
Grant, Azariah

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35265337	26
2	35264516	27
3	35265390	28
4	35264567	29
5	35265443	30
6	35264623	31
7	35265497	32
8	35264675	33
9	35265551	34
10	35265605	35
11	37151360	36
12	39127359	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

G

9

Conn.

Azariah Grant

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Guard

Ragan

\$

9

Conn.

Azariah Grant

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 14*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *400*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo. 16 days*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3 12 40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *joined 14 Sept. 1778*

Remarks :

Began

S

9

Conn.

Azariah Grant

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay - £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent,

Casualties

Remarks:

Bozan

G | **9** | **Conn.**

Azariah Grant

Capt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* _____, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Feb 6* _____, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

G

9

Conn.

Ezariah Grant

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Warren, Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Duty

Agan

\$

9

Conn.

Asariah Grant

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

9

Conn.

Azariah Grant

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Boyan

G

9

Conn.

Azariah Grant

Det, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Deserted 1st
Apr

Pagan

8

9

Conn.

Azariah Grant

Plt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

G

9

Conn.

Azariah Grant

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Azariah Grant, Walkers
Dec. (Oct. 1778 — 10-20

Nov? Dec? Jan. feb. & March
33-30

Number of record:

25

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

J

9

Conn.

Azariah Grant

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

21

9

Conn.

Isaiah Hunt
Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March*, 17*77*.
or enlistment }

Term *Year*

Casualties *Deserted Jan 1, 1778*

Grand Discharge Deserted (over)

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *120*

(575)

James
Copyist.

365^h
Grant, Samuel

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3715-1348	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

361
Grave, John

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Graves, John

362 Previous Number.
361-C
Graves, John

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35265284	26 35265018
2 35265336	27 35266085
3 35264515	28 35265062
4 35265389	29 35266129
5 35264568	30 35265130
6 35265442	31 35266197
7 35264624	32 35265024
8 35265498	33 37151364
9 35264676	34 316131
10 35265552	35 322098
11 35265606	36 2550
12 35264730	37 2981
13 35265655	38 31287
14 35265704	39 3591
15 35265753	40 3866
16 35264779	41 4155
17 35265802	42 4512
18 35264827	43
19 35265849	44
20 35265898	45
21 35264875	46
22 35265946	47
23 35264923	48
24 35264971	49
25 35266038	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

21 | **9** | **Conn.**

Col. Hennes
Bulls Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept. 5*, 1777 .
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *died May 22, 1780*

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

James
Copyist.

L

9

Conn.

John Graves

Pvt.

Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

\$

9

Conn.

John Graves

P. H.

Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

E

9

Conn.

John Graves
Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *402*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogart

6 | 9 | Conn.

John Graves

Privt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time Sep 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 78.

Pay per month \$ 40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of Pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

_____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

G | **9** | **Conn.**

John Graves
Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *40/-*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

.....

~~Not paid up till Oct. 1778.~~

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Harris

G | *9* | **Conn.**
John Graves
Co. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* _____, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 3* _____, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Ryan

Ly
John Graves

9

Conn.

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78.*
Roll dated *Dec 4 -*, 17 *78.*
Warren

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Pagan

Y | 9 | Conn.

John Graves
Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. L. Norris

H | *9* | **Conn.**

John Graves
Priv, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

J. L. Harris
Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

John Graves

Priv, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *ad pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. L. Harris

B

9

Conn.

John Graves
Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dogan

E

9

Conn.

John Graves
Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch.*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40* / *mo.*

Time of service *1* / *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

§ 1 9 Conn.

John Graves

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *4¹/₂*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *cf pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bryan

\$

9

Conn.

John Graves
Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Began

9

9

Conn.

John Graves
Priv., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *from Oct 1 to Nov 1. 1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks

J. L. Harris

As

9

Conn.

John Graves

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *from 31 Aug to 1 Oct 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. A. Harris

G

9

Conn.

John Graves

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *from July 31 to Sept 1. 1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *from Aug 18 to Sept 1 £ 1. 8*

Amount *of subsistence £ 1. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 8*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

J. R. Norris

G | 9 | Conn.

John Graves
Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct _____, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 6 _____, 1779.
Newport

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Pagan

G

9

Conn.

John Graves
Det.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 2 —, 1779.
Tipton

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Next roll to file Oct 1779.

Remarks —

Ryan

G

9

Conn.

John Graves

Co., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 7 - 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick absent

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

G
C

9

Conn.

John Graves
Capt.

Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 2, 1779.
Liverton

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll on 1 July 1779.

Remarks

Ragan

Ly | *9* | **Conn.**
John Graves
Pat. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb + Mar*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Apr 6*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Ragu
(548) Copyist.

E. John Graves
9 | Conn.
Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on-

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* —, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Feb 6* —, 17*79*

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks —

Ryan
(543) Copyist.

G | 9 | Conn.

John Graves

Co., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780
Morris Town

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

Ragan

J

9

Conn.

John Graves

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks *Died 22 May 1780.*

J. L. Norris

Y | *9* | **Conn.**

John Graves

Plt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
-----, { Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks *Sick Absent*

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

9

9

Conn.

John Graves

Plt

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Colonel
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

J. L. Norris

G

9

Conn.

John Graves

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Colonel
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sick absent*

J. F. Norris

Ly 9 Conn.

John Graves

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick absent

Pagan

G | 9 | Conn.
John Graves

Pat, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* _____, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 5 3-*, 17*80*.
North Town

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick absent*

Ryan
(548) Copyist.

4

9

Conn.

John Graves

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr — 1780.

Roll dated May 4 1780.
Morris Town

Appointed — 17 .

Commissioned — 17 .

Enlisted — 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks Sick at Genl

Hosp'l 24th Jan'y
1780.

(548)

Copyist.

Ragan

G

9

Conn.

John Graves
Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* —, 17*80*

Roll dated *June 3* —, 17*80*.

Morris Town

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks *Died 22*

May 1780.

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

As | 9 | Conn.

John Graves

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *May 10*, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Substance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, _____
Dol^r, _____ 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, _____ Dol^r, _____ 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

Remarks: _____

Number of record: **12** *E. A. Thompson*
(545i) Copyist.

G.

9

Conn.

John Graves

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^s, 118 90th

1779, 17 Dol^s, 82 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, ' 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, 18 Dollars, 110 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, 14 Dol^s, 53 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, 14 Dollars, 53 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 13 Dollars, 77 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: 22^d May '80 died

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

9 | 9 | Conn.

John Grave
Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Meet dated, 17

Time of Service:

From June 1, 17

To Aug 1, 17

Month 2, Days

Pay p^r Month, 40-

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, 4-0-0

Book

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(545i)

4 | 9 | Conn.

John Graves

Appears with the rank of pot on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, May 1, 17 ..

To what time paid, June 1, 17 ..

Pay Pr Month, 40

Time of Service, 1 Month, Days.

Subsistance, £ ..

Whole Amo^t of Pay Due, 2

John x Graves Test J^h Stavr^{us}
mark

Remarks : ..

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

9

9

Conn.

John Graves

Appears with the rank of port on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

_____, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, June 1, 17 .

To what Time p^d, July 1, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, 2

Time of Service, 1 Month, _____ Days.

Subsistance, _____

Whole amount of Pay, 2

John^{his} Graves Test John^t Starr En^g
mark

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

18

Street

(545i)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

John Groves ^X

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums Affixed to our Names being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

July 1

, 17

To what Time paid,

Augt. 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month,

2

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay

2

John Groves Ten J^{ts} Mare En^d

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

John Graves

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Walker's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recev^d of Nathⁿ Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Aug^t 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Moth

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month,*40/*Subsistance from July 31 To Aug^t 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

*1. 8*Amo^t of Subsistance,*1. 8*Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,*3. 8**John^{his} Graves Test J. Walker Cap^t*
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

John Graves

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. Joseph Walker's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Time of Service:

From 31. Aug, 1779.

To 1. Oct, 1779.

Month 1, Days

Pay p^r Month, 2

Subsistance, 3

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, 5

John ^{his} Graves, Test. Joseph Walker Captⁿ

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

John Charles

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Joseph Walker's Company do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

30 Sept, 1779.

To

1 Nov, 1779.

Month

/

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

2,

Subsistance, £

3

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

5

John^{his} Charles Test Jos^l Walker Capt^l

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

363

Serial Number.

363-a

✓
Grey, Eliphalet

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35265174	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

9

Conn.

Elipah Grey

Put,

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 26 1780.
Camp Ten Eyck

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Recruit

Mustered out as
an infamous
character.

X Name cancelled

Ryan

(548)

Copyist.

363-a

Gray, Jason

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37322206	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

9

Conn.

Jason Gray
Pvt., 2nd Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Regt Comm'd by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

From

18 Aug., 1780.

To

14 Decemr., 17

Time of Service,

3 Months, 26 Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

25 Dollars, 70 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(648d)

E. D. Thompson
Copyist.

363-6
Gray, William

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grey, William

Previous Number

364

363-b

Grey, Osnathan

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grey, Osnathan

365
Grey, William

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35269118	26
2	35269160	27
3	37151444	28
4	322245	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. r P. 436786.

✓ See also

Ly | 9 | Conn.

Wm Grey

Pl, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 23, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Heired by Dan'l Lee
to take his place

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Fearster

21

9

Conn.

William Grey

William Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 3, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

1 killed & 1 wounded
Served & discharged December, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 137

(575)

Copyin.

4

9

Conn.

William Grey
Ct., { 3d Co., in the 9th Regiment of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 23*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 11*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

G

9

Conn.

William Gray
Pvt., 3rd Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

From 1 Oct^r, 1780.

To 14 Decem^r, 17

Time of Service, 2 Months, 13 Days.

Pay pr. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay, 16 Dollars, 20 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

366
Griffith, Paul

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35265175	26
2	35265216	27
3	35265250	28
4	37151447	29
5	37151447	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786,

✓ See also

G | **9** | **Conn.**
Paul Griffith

Plt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*
Roll dated *Camp Ten Eyck*
Aug 26., 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 15.*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Recruit*

Ragan

G | **9** | **Conn.**
Paul Griffith

Plt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.
Camp Orange Town

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 15*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command*

Pagan

G

9

Conn.

Paul Griffith

Pot

Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.
Camp Disband

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged
14 Decr.

Razan

(548)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Paul Griffis

Pvt.

22nd

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Regt Comm'd by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

From

15 Aug. 1780.

To

14 December, 17

Time of Service,

3 Months, 29 Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

26 Dollars, 40 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

E. B. Chapman

(548d)

Copyist.

St | 9 | Conn.

Paul Drifft
P Walker Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 3, 1780
or enlistment }

Term 1780

Casualties See original account
14, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 39

(575)

Walker
Copyin.

366-a
Griffis, Paul

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffith, Paul

366
Griswold, Jacob

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griswold, Jacob

367

Griswold, Jacob

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 265 2 4 3	26 35 265 2 4 3
2 35 616 0 3 4	27 35 265 2 4 3
3 35 265 3 3 5	28 35 265 2 4 3
4 35 265 4 3 4	29 35 265 2 4 3
5 35 265 5 3 4	30 35 265 2 4 3
6 35 265 6 3 4	31 35 265 2 4 3
7 35 265 7 3 4	32 35 265 2 4 3
8 35 265 8 3 4	33 35 265 2 4 3
9 35 265 9 3 4	34 35 265 2 4 3
10 35 265 10 3 4	35 35 265 2 4 3
11 35 265 11 3 4	36 35 265 2 4 3
12 35 265 12 3 4	37 35 265 2 4 3
13 35 265 13 3 4	38 37 15 1 3 6 3
14 35 265 14 3 4	39 37 15 1 3 5 2
15 35 265 15 3 4	40 32 2 0 9 9
16 35 265 16 3 4	41 2 5 4 6
17 35 265 17 3 4	42 2 9 8 2
18 35 265 18 3 4	43 3 2 6 6
19 35 265 19 3 4	44 3 5 7 2
20 35 265 20 3 4	45 3 1 4 7
21 35 265 21 3 4	46 3 1 4 6
22 35 265 22 3 4	47 3 1 4 5
23 35 265 23 3 4	48 3 1 4 5
24 35 265 24 3 4	49 3 1 4 5
25 35 265 25 3 4	50 3 1 4 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 43 67 86.

See also

21

9

Conn.

Jacob Grimwald
P., *Watson* Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *June 1*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term *War*

Casualties *discharged March 1,*
1781 Stephen B. and (unclear)

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *138*

(575)

James
Copyist.

Geo of Griswald
Bulls Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June, 1777.
or enlistment

Term

Casualties (Died, Wounded, Sick, etc.)

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 136

St
Bulls
Copyist.

21

9

Conn.

Jacob Grimwood
P., *Hutson* Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term *War*

Casualties *discharged March,*
1781. Stephen [unclear] and [unclear]

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *138*

(575)

L. [unclear]
Copyist.

1896.

37151352

1896.

in the morning

St

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswald
Bulls Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 1*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *1 yr*

Casualties *Wounded 1*

erolant 1 (killed 28th Nov)

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *136*

(575)

James
Copyist.

11-B:19.

37151363

1896.

Discharged Feb 4, 1886.

E

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Pvt. } Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

B

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Pt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time Nov., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/ .

Time of service 1 mo. .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay \$2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

Bogan

J

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *402*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

G | 9 | Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time Sep 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 78.

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

_____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Rawson

G | *9* | **Conn.**

Jacob Griswold

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. L. Norris

G

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold
Pot,

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec —, 1778.

Roll dated March 3 —, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks —

Ryan

E | 9 | Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Rev. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17 *78*.
Warren

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Pagan

(548)

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold
Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1* 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *(1 pay \$2)*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogun

J

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mch.*, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent */*

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

E

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold
Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *at 1 day \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Began

\$

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40/ .

Time of service 1 mo. .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

G

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *from July 31 to Sept 1. 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug 18 to Sept 1. £ 1. 8*

Amount *of subsistence £ 1. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. L. Norris

G | 8 | Conn.

Jacob Griswold
Put, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17 79.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

_____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

J. L. Norris

G | 9 | Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Priv, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 79.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 79.

To what time paid July 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 40¢.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

J. L. Norris

G

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1799.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. L. Norris

G

9

Conn.

Isaac Griswold

Put

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *from Oct 1 to Nov 1. 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. L. Harris

JS

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *from Aug 31 to 1 Oct 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. A. Harris

J

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Private

{ Capt. Walker's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁶/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *33³⁴/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. H. Morris

G | **9** | **Conn.**
Jacob Griswold
Capt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17 *80*
Morris Town

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

G

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Co., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Nov 6, 17 79.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Pagan

G

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 2 —, 1779.
Finterton

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Next roll on file Oct. 1779.

Remarks —

Rugan

(543)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Col, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July —, 1779.
Aug 7 —, 1779.
Swanton

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks —

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 2 - 1779.
Biverton

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Next roll on file July 1779.

Remarks

(548)

Ragan

Copyist.

G | **9** | **Conn.**

Jacob Griswold

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb + Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Rayer
(548) Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan —, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 6 —, 1779.
Marwan

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks On Furlough

Ryan

(548)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Plt

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Colonel
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. F. Harris

G

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Plt

{ Capt. Walker's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *33 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. R. Morris



Y

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Int, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *88*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. A. Morris

G

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Plt

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

J. L. Norris

(545)

Copyist.

P. 1

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Colonel
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. Norris

L

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold
Feb

Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17*80*.
Morris Town

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Pagan

(543)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Col. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 2 - 1780.
Morris Town

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Ragan

G

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Put { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(548)

Copyist.

G | 9 | Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Col, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 26, 1780.
Camp Gen Eych

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Cpt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*

Roll dated *June 3*, 17*80*
Morris Town

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

C

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Plt

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*80*.
Morris Town

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Pagan

(548)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.
Camp Highland

Appointed, 1780.

Commissioned, 1780.

Enlisted, 1780.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Or Command

(548)

Payan

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan' To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10

, 1781

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months,

Jan^y & March

Dol^r,

90th

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^r, 90th

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

Jacob Griswold

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

G | 9 | Conn.

Jacob Griswold
Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Mat dated, 17 ____.

Time of Service:

From Decem 11, 1777.
To Aug 1, 17 ____.
Month 7, Days 20

Pay p^r Month, 40/-

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, 15 6 8

Jacob Griswold

Remarks: _____

Number of record: _____

16

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

21 | 9 | Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Appears with the rank of priv on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, May 1, 17 ..

To what time paid, June 1, 17 ..

Pay P^r Month, 4 1/2

Time of Service, 1 Month, Days.

Subsistance, £ ..

Whole Amo^t of Pay Due, 2

Jacob Griswold

Remarks : ..

Number of record:

17

Sheet

(545i)

Copyist.

Ly

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17 ..

To what Time p^d, *July 1*, 17 ..

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, .. Days.

Subsistance, ..

Whole amount of Pay, *2*

Jacob Griswold

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

Number of record :

18

Sheet

(545i)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums Affixed to our Names being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17 .

To what Time paid, *Aug^t 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, *2* _____

Time of Service, *1* Month, _____ Days.

Subsistance, _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2* _____

Jacob Griswold

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

91

9

Conn.

X
*Jacob Griswold*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Walker's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recev^d of Nathⁿ Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Aug^t 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *July 31*, 17To *Sep 1*, 17Moth *1*, DayPay p^r Month, *40/*Subsistance from July 31 To Aug^t 18, *1.8*Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., *1.8*Amo^t of Subsistance, *1.8*Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, *3.8**Jacob Griswold*

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. Joseph Walker's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *31 Aug*, 1779

To *1 Oct*, 1779

Month */*, Days

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Subsistance, *3*

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, *5*

Jacob Griswold

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

21

(645i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Jacob Griswold

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Joseph Walker's Company do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

30. Sept.

, 1779

To

1. Nov.

, 1779

Month

/

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

2

Subsistance, £

3

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

5

Jacob Griswold

Remarks :

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Q+ 368
Griswold, Moses

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35261732	26 35262144
2 35261762	27 35262997
3 35262478	28 35262181
4 35261810	29 35263030
5 35262516	30 35262212
6 35261838	31 35263054
7 35262554	32 35262245
8 35261876	33 35263089
9 35262592	34 35262281
10 35261915	35 35263122
11 35262631	36 35262316
12 35261954	37 35263154
13 35262669	38 35262376
14 35262705	39 35262368
15 35261991	40 35262421
16 35262741	41 35262005
17 35262779	42 37151355
18 35262817	43 322061
19 35262031	44 2466
20 35262855	45 2904
21 35262069	46 31211
22 35262890	47 3436
23 35262927	48 3720
24 35262108	49 4625
25 35262943	50 5205

51. 3917,5541
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. + R. 4367 B.

See also

St

9

Conn.

Moses Linswood

P Alder Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Aug 23, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 130

(575)

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Moses Griswold

Rev., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Rever

Ly.

9

Conn.

Moses Griswold

Privt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

G

9

Conn.

Moses Griswold

Out, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Kemp

Moses Griswold

Priv., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *Sep 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sep 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *1⁰⁰*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 1⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Moses Griswold

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Pay due \$ 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Next roll for the year 1778.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

P. [Signature]

G

9

Conn.

Moses Griswald

priv., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *March*
Feb. 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not roll on file Nov. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Recd

G

9

Conn.

Moses Griswold

priv., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated* 17 .

Roll dated *Rhode Island*
Aug. 21, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1777 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

A

9

Conn.

Moses Linsford

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*
June 10, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment *ad. st.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Free

29

9

Conn.

Moses Griswold

1st Lt.

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Warren Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1777

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

Is

9

Conn.

Moses Griswold

1st, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1777

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

Moses Griswold

Privt { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

J. Town

Moses Griswold

Privt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *2* _____.

Time of service *1 month* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of Pay due *2* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

6

9

Conn.

Moses Griswold

Private

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Row

4 | 9 | Conn.

Moses Greenwald

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 101 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rever

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

E | 9 | Conn.

Moses Griswold

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Nov* 17 .

To what time paid *1 Jan* 17 .

Pay per month *6 60 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *33 60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Ram

1

9

Conn.

Moses Griswold

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service from 30 Sep to Nov 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Now

Cy

9

Conn.

Moses Griawold

Print

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, £ 2.

Time of service From 31 Aug to 1 Oct 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, £ 3.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Rain

C | 9 | Conn.

Moses Griswold

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *from 31 July to 1 Sep 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug 18 to Sep 1. \$ 1-8*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 1-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Due \$ 3-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Rown

C | **9** | **Conn.**

Moses Griswold

Private, { Capt, Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Reverend
(545) Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Moses Griswold

Private

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay June L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Wm

C | 9 | Conn.

Moses Grinnold

Priv. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

9

9

Conn.

Moses Griswold

1st Lt.

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779

Roll dated

Warrent Feb 6, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1779

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

Is

9

Conn.

Moses Griswold

1st

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1779

1779

Roll dated

Apr. 1779

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

1779

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

9

9

Conn.

Moses Griswold

1st Lt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Roll dated 1st May 2, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next muster roll July 1779.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

25

9

Conn.

Moses Griswold

1st

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

9

9

Conn.

Moses Griswold

Sub, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 1

, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll on file Feb. 1779.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

G

9

Conn.

Moses Griswold

for

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Hunter

25

9

Conn.

Moses Griswold

Sub

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

C

9

Conn.

Moses Griswold

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *31 May*, 17

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service *2 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *of Pay Due 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Rever

C | 9 | Conn.

Moses Griswold
Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 90 Dollars,

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10

Amount 16 90 Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

L | 9 | Conn.

Moses Griswold

Priv., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*, .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*, .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Cy

9

Conn.

Moses Griswold

Privt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 90* Dollars.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dollars*,

Amount *16 90* Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Rou

Moses Griswold

Privat, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 90 Dollars*.

Time of service *2 Months*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 40 Dollars*.

Amount *33 90 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Rever

G

9

Conn.

Myers Enswold

per { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 17 80

Roll dated April 3, 17 80
Camp near Meriden

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17 77

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Howe

G | 9 | Conn.

Moses Griswold
for { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 1st, 1780
March 2, 1783
Camp near Morristown

Appointed

_____, 17

Commissioned

_____, 17

Enlisted

_____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

G | **9** | **Conn.**

Moses Greenwood

for { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Moses Simonds
ser { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17 *75*
Roll dated *May*, 17 *75*
Camp near Mottstown

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged*
Apr 23 1775

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

G | **9** | **Conn.**
Moses Greenwood

for { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named (above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

G

9

Conn.

Moses Griswold

for { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Promoted to Capt. Sept.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Griswold

G | 9 | Conn.

Moses Griswold

Capt., { 1st Captain's Co., in the 9th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Thruston

9 | 9 | Conn.

Moses Griswold

Corp, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780

Roll dated Dec 2, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Original

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

G | 9 | Conn.

Moses Griswold

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *May 10*, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, *from Feb^r Mich*

Dol^s, 90th

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^s, 90th

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

Moses Griswold

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

4

9

Conn.

Moses Griswold

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap. Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct dated, 17

Time of Service:

From, June 1, 17

To, Aug 1, 17

Months 2, Days

Pay p^r Month, 2

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, 14

Moses Griswold

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Moses Griswold

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for Month May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

(Not dated)

, 17

Commence^t of Pay,

May 1

, 17

To what Time paid,

, 17

Pay P^r Month,

40/

Subsistance,

Month

1

Days

Whole Amo^t of Pay Due,

2

Moses Griswold

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

Sheet

(545i)

Copyist.

18

9

Conn.

Moses Griswold

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay

June 1

, 17

To what Time paid

July 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £

2

Month

1

, Days

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

2

Moses Griswold

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Shree

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Moses Griswold

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *Aug^h 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Moses Griswold

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

G | 9 | Conn.

Moses Griswold

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalⁿ for August, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept 1*, 17

Month *1*, Days

Pay p^r Month,

40/

Subsistance from July 31 To Aug^t 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., *1. 8*

Am^t of Subsistance,

1. 8

Am^t of pay & Subsistance,

3. 8

Moses Griswold

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Moses Griswold

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Officers & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Company do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathⁿ Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Sep^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 Aug, 1779.

To

1 Dec, 1779.

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

2

Subsistance,

3

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

5

Moses Griswold

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Moses Griswold

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Octob^{er} 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

30. Sept.

, 1779.

To

1. Nov

, 1779.

Month

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month, £

2

Subsistance, £

3

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £

5

Moses Griswold

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Moses Griswold

....., Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Paid at

....., 1777.

Amount L 16

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

369.

Griswold, Pholex

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37322360	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

4

9

Conn.

Phoelix Griswold

Appears on a

List

without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camden Connecticut Vello
Apr 25, 1781.

Comm' of service, July 26, 1780.

Expiratⁿ of service, Oct 25, 1780.

Time in service, 2 M. 29 D.

Pay Pr Month, £ 6 Dols. 60/90

Amount of pay due, 19 Dols., 70 90th

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

369-a

Griswold Jacob

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griswold Jacob

370

Griswold, Moses

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griswold, Moses

370-a

Groves, John

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Graves, John

376
Gur. Gurdon

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gur. Gurdon

✓ 372
Guthrie, Abraham

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35271787	26	
2	35271826	27	
3	37151439	28	
4	322280	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 43 69 86.

✓ See also

Abraham Luthrie
P., Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

6

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug 8*, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term *1780*

Casualties *Discharged Decem-
11 1780.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

G | 9 | Conn.

Abraham Guthrie

Out, { The Major's Co., in the 9th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 17 80.

Roll dated A. O. 2, 17 80.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 26, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Extra service.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Cy | 9 | Conn.

Abraham Guthrie

Priv., { The Major's Co., in the 9th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 26*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch. Dec. 4*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Wan

6 | 9 | Conn.

Abraham Guthrie
Pvt., Major Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

From 26 Aug, 1780.

To 4 Decem^r, 17 ____.

Time of Service, 3 Months, 8 Days.

Pay pr. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay, 21 Dollars, 70 Ninetieths.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

14

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

352

END



